

1

HONG KONG SHIPOWNERS ASSOCIATION HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 0-40

Table with columns: Pace, Stalkers, Closers. Last 365 days: 33/78, 28/78, 17/78. Last 14 days: 3/7, 3/7, 1/7.

#1 KWAICHUNG BROTHERS (133)

Dr-1 m/l: 6.3 t/o: 12.9

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 0/0, 1/15, 1, 36, 38, 36, 33, 40, 51.

J: K Teetan (9%)
T: R Gibson (9%)
O: Rotary Club Of Kwai Chung Syndicate

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Racer's Edge
Dam: Shezhongewest (Mugharreb)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 15, 1, 1, 4, 5, 1, 1, 2, 10, 0, 0, 2, 6, 0, 0, 1, 3, 0, 0, 0, 1.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race, Date, H/V, Sex, Age, Distance, Time, Pace, Str. Sp., Odds, Lbs. Rows for 13Dec17 to 22Mar17.

M Chadwick hard ridden early but not muster, at back along the fence,pace good, lack room in straight, not properly tested. C Schofield began only fairly, settled midfield on rail, shifted out at home turn to improve, finished fairly. K Teetan jumped with them, raced 4 to 5 lengths back on rail, saved ground on turn, taken wide in straight and hit the line strongly to get 3rd.

#2 GOBI STORM (129)

Dr-11 m/l: 5.7 t/o: 8

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 0/9, 0/4, 10, 64, 49, 22, 38, 36, 54.

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
T: A S Cruz (8%)
O: Lunner Club Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Artie Schiller
Dam: Pyrotechnics (Canny Lad)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 13, 0, 2, 2, 5, 0, 2, 2, 4, 0, 0, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0, 0.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race, Date, H/V, Sex, Age, Distance, Time, Pace, Str. Sp., Odds, Lbs. Rows for 06Dec17 to 05Feb17.

H T Mo soon took up running and attempted to make all, folded up quickly inside the final 200 metres. J Moreira hard ridden to take rail and lead, under pressure throughout and looked fast sectionals, hung on until 150m faded. M F Poon took rail easily and led at fast sectionals, hung on strongly until 50m overhauled, ran on for 2nd.

#3 MASSIVE POWER (129)

Dr-12 m/l: 20 t/o: 15.9

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 0/4, 1/22, 5, 44, 42, 37, 41, 36, 63.

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
T: L Ho (7%)
O: Chan Kam Hung & Alan Chan Kin On

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Pins
Dam: Lucida (O'reilly)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 26, 1, 4, 6, 4, 0, 0, 0, 11, 1, 3, 4, 12, 0, 2, 3, 8, 0, 2, 3, 0.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race, Date, H/V, Sex, Age, Distance, Time, Pace, Str. Sp., Odds, Lbs. Rows for 29Nov17 to 05Feb17.

U Rispoli bumped start, pushed forward, settling midfield but wide, came under pressure passing 600m, losing ground steadily, finished tailed out. K C Leung ridden along to take lead, drifted back to box seat passing 1200m, weakened in the straight, failed to run on.

#4 CELEBRATION (128)

Dr-5 m/l: 41 t/o: 18.2

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 0/0, 0/7, 3, 32, 35, 42, 36, 35, 52.

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
T: D E Ferraris (6%)
O: Lau Yiu Chu

Age: 4 g.
Sire: O'reilly
Dam: One Love (Danasinga)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 7, 0, 0, 0, 3, 0, 0, 0, 4, 0, 0, 0, 6, 0, 0, 0, 3, 0, 0, 0, 0.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race, Date, H/V, Sex, Age, Distance, Time, Pace, Str. Sp., Odds, Lbs. Rows for 29Nov17 to 09Apr17.

K C Leung held up just behind the pace, shuffled back from 3rd off the rock to 2 back into home straight, found nothing under pressure. H T Mo jumped with them, raced 3 wide with cover at rear, 4 lengths back on turn, failed to close off in straight.

Equip: Stats: T season debutants: 4/115 (3%) J/T: 0/8 (0%) T/Surf: 59/1065 (6%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 1 (Post time 13:00)

1400m (Turf) -- Purse \$660,000 -- Handicap -- Class 5

#5 GREAT TOPLIGHT (127)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-2	m/l: 12	t/o: 15.2	0/5	1/27	5	42	42	36	39	34	74

J: D Whyte (7%)
Age: 7 g.
Sire: Ifrraj
T: C Fownes (10%)
Dam: Rijeka (Sound Reason)
O: Anthony Sham Hon Sum & Jim Fung Kwong Chun

Lifetime	39	2	5	11					
2018	7	0	2	3	Turf	35	2	5	10
2017	13	0	0	1	Quick	13	0	1	4
ST	14	0	0	2	Good	22	2	4	6
Dist	4	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

			str. sp.	odds	lbs												
27Dec17	HV	g	1200m	H	8/12	17.3 m/s	12	130	3 ¹ ₂	21	3 ⁰ ₇	11	8 ³ ₇	55	29	36	28
13Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	8/12	16.7 m/s	5.4	132	4 ² ₂	11	6 ¹ ₂	39	8 ⁷ ₇	30	25	38	33
01Nov17	ST	ft	1650m	H	3/14	16.4 m/s	32	125	3 ¹ ₂	38	3 ¹ ₂	21	8 ⁵ ₅	20	28	39	40
11Oct17	HV	g	1200m	H	8/12	17.1 m/s	8.9	114	1 ⁰ ₇	27	1 ⁰ ₇	51	5 ⁵ ₅	45	38	41	26
24Sep17	ST	ws	1200m	H	6/12	16.6 m/s	15	133	7 ¹ ₆	41	9 ² ₆	10	6 ⁵ ₆	21	26	40	26
20Sep17	HV	gf	1200m	H	2/12	16.9 m/s	1.1	116	5 ¹ ₇	60	3 ⁰ ₂	51	2 ⁰ ₅	35	48	40	47
06Sep17	HV	g	1200m	H	2/11	17.1 m/s	3.5	131	3 ¹ ₇	52	3 ¹ ₉	32	2 ⁰ ₁	36	46	38	61
16Jul17	ST	g	1200m	H	10/12	16.8 m/s	87	113	1 ⁰ ₈	33	1 ⁰ ₇	48	1 ⁰ ₆	37	35	42	16
01Jul17	ST	gf	1200m	H	12/14	17.2 m/s	46	116	11 ⁶ ₃	27	1 ⁰ ₇	33	1 ⁰ ₆	37	30	43	24
01Mar17	ST	gd	1650m	H	4/14	16.5 m/s	3.3	119	4 ³ ₁	47	4 ³ ₄	57	4 ¹ ₅	39	48	44	41

O Doleuze hard ridden forward, trapped 3 wide just off the leaders,emptied 250m. (1.The Champ 2.Treasure And Gold 3.Idyllic Wind)
 O Doleuze ridden early, settled just over 2l back in 5th, steadidly backward to 3l 6th passing the 900 metres, gaveground from entering home straight. (1.Glory Star 2.Pearl Furu 3.Victory Follow Me)
 M F Poon urged along to settle outside the lead from a wide barrier,kept on and finished well. (1.Diamond Friends 2.Winnigli 3.Great Toplight)
 K Teetan settled behind midfield on rail, asked for effort at hometurn but only limited response, came home one-paced. (1.Love Chungwa 2.Vary Rich Man 3.Roman Impero)
 S Clipperton hard ridden early, trapped 4 wide throughout in midfield,hung in early straight, made steady ground 200m. (1.Fantastic Fabio 2.Happy Sound 3.Dynamic Lions)
 J Moreira settled just off the pace on the rail, niggled along from far side, chased the leader in 2nd into straight, hit threfront from iring leader passing the 50 metres only to beheaded close to home. (1.Letsgotfere)
 O Doleuze ridden along from the one draw, settled just off the pacesin 4th on the rail, became 3rd in similar spot 800 metres, baulked briefly 200 metres out, fought on dourly tooonly fail narrowly. (1.Catchme)
 C Y Ho taken back at start and settled at rear, no response in thestraight. (1.Our Folks 2.Phantom Falcon 3.Jolly Bountiful)
 C Y Ho eased from gates, settled beyond midfield on inside, ridden 350m, couldn't pick up. (1.All You Need 2.Regency Darling 3.Amazing Moment)
 K Teetan hard ridden forward, took rail, dashed well 300m. (1.Grand Harbour 2.Lansbury 3.Super Euro Star)

Equip: V/TT **Stats:** T season debutants: 17/139 (12%) J/T: 2/32 (6%) T/Surf: 118/1330 (9%)

#6 AGIAAL (126)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-3	m/l: 17	t/o: 23.8	0/0	1/27	2	23	57	41	40	33	65

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
Age: 10 c.
Sire: Sakhee
T: A Lee (4%)
Dam: Lahan (Unknown)
O: Wong Kam Shan

Lifetime	63	4	8	10					
2018	5	0	0	0	Turf	62	4	8	10
2017	13	1	3	3	Quick	24	1	4	5
ST	25	2	2	2	Good	38	3	4	5
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

			str. sp.	odds	lbs												
27Dec17	HV	g	1800m	H	10/12	16.8 m/s	20	127	6 ² ₆	48	7 ⁰ ₇	25	1 ⁰ ₅	5	22	35	28
15Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	6/12	16.6 m/s	50	128	12 ¹ ₁	7	12 ⁰ ₇	80	6 ⁵ ₄	10	33	37	36
25Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	12/12	16.9 m/s	36	130	12 ¹ ₁	6	12 ¹ ₁	63	1 ⁶ ₄	43	36	39	38
27Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	9/12	17 m/s	46	112	11 ⁹ ₄	13	8 ⁹ ₆	66	9 ⁵ ₅	58	43	41	14
20Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	10/11	16.4 m/s	37	115	10 ⁹ ₈	20	11 ¹ ₂	68	1 ⁰ ₇	47	36	42	17
28Jun17	HV	gf	1650m	H	6/11	16.4 m/s	22	113	11 ¹ ₀	27	11 ⁰ ₇	74	6 ⁵ ₇	48	44	42	37
14Jun17	HV	gf	1650m	H	7/10	17.1 m/s	18	117	6 ⁵ ₅	30	7 ⁵ ₅	54	7 ³ ₅	48	44	42	51
17May17	HV	gf	1650m	H	2/12	16.5 m/s	114	114	7 ¹ ₆	42	9 ² ₄	70	2 ⁰ ₃	40	47	40	43
20Apr17	HV	gf	1650m	H	2/12	17.5 m/s	4.7	129	11 ⁹ ₄	7	9 ⁰ ₅	39	1 ⁰ ₆	60	45	35	43
09Apr17	ST	gf	1800m	H	7/14	17.1 m/s	17	130	11 ⁵ ₃	9	11 ⁰ ₇	41	7 ⁵ ₇	56	33	37	36

M L Yeung settled just better than midfield on the rail, givenreminders rounding home bend, faded under pressure in thestraight. (1.Sweet Bean 2.Audacity 3.City Winner)
 M L Yeung eased to rear, took rail, favoured by the fast tempo, lackroom 4-2, made steady ground. (1.Smart Saluts 2.Goldington Horn 3.Soul Achiever)
 M L Yeung eased back, 2 wide, suited by the fast pace, never improved. (1.Spicy Double 2.Gobi Storm 3.Oriental Fantasia)
 M L Yeung taken back at start, raced behind midfield on rail,one-paced in the straight. (1.Little Island 2.Wah May Baby 3.Happy And Healthy)
 M L Yeung taken back and raced at the rear, did not improve. (1.Speedy Wally 2.Tomey 3.Megatron)
 M L Yeung taken back at start and settled at tail, tried to improve passing 500m, made some ground after 150, finished fairly. (1.Good Choice 2.Diamond Legend 3.Amazing Always)
 C Schofield settled behind midfield on the rail from a middle draw, saved ground turning for home, fought on steadily without threatening. (1.Clever Spirit 2.Unique Happiest 3.Happy And Healthy)
 M L Yeung broke well, snagged to park midfield 1 off, shuffled back a spot 800m, niggled 3-4 wide, under pump turning in, driven & progress to 2nd close home, no extra final strides. (1.Call Me Awesome 2.Agiaal)
 J Moreira eased at start, took rail, harmed by the slow pace, made its run around the field 3-4 wide, unleashed strong finishing efforts 300m to score. (1.Agiaal 2.Eastern Prowess 3.Malayan Pearl)
 Z Purton settled towards rear, raced ungenerously passing 1450m, held up 150m when making steady ground. (1.King Winsa 2.Fortune Giggles 3.Aeroluminance)

Equip: B **Stats:** T season debutants: 1/113 (1%) J/T: 9/193 (5%) T/Surf: 54/1007 (5%)

#7 G-ONE UNION (126)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-14	m/l: 21	t/o: 17.5	0/2	0/8	2	51	38	38	38	33	54

J: P-C Boudot (6%)
Age: 5 g.
Sire: Savabeel
T: C S Shum (7%)
Dam: Lap Dancer (Unknown)
O: Chung Tsi Kuen

Lifetime	10	0	0	0					
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	10	0	0	0
2017	6	0	0	0	Quick	6	0	0	0
ST	4	0	0	0	Good	4	0	0	0
Dist	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

			str. sp.	odds	lbs												
29Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	11/12	16.8 m/s	27	131	1 ⁰ ₇	23	7 ⁰ ₇	14	11 ⁷ ₁	54	24	36	0
08Nov17	HV	g	1800m	H	7/12	15.9 m/s	11	132	5 ¹ ₆	47	4 ¹ ₇	44	7 ⁵ ₅	4	26	38	40
27Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	12/12	15 m/s	11	131	7 ⁵ ₇	11	12 ⁴ ₃	39	12 ⁵ ₃	0	7	38	10
28Jun17	HV	gf	1650m	H	11/12	17.1 m/s	50	115	12 ¹ ₁	5	12 ⁴ ₃	57	11 ⁶ ₄	62	41	42	39
14Jun17	HV	gf	1650m	H	9/10	16.4 m/s	48	115	7 ⁵	29	8 ³ ₁	77	9 ³ ₄	35	42	44	39
04Jun17	ST	gf	1400m	H	9/13	16.6 m/s	19	120	2 ⁰ ₅	73	8 ³ ₄	38	9 ² ₄	43	42	47	30
13May17	ST	g	1400m	H	9/13	16.7 m/s	8.3	123	6 ¹ ₇	58	6 ¹ ₉	39	9 ⁵ ₅	34	41	50	37
26Apr17	HV	gf	1200m	H	9/12	17.5 m/s	103	126	12 ⁵ ₅	45	12 ¹ ₄	24	9 ³ ₉	75	47	52	32
03Sep16	ST	g	1200m	H	10/14	17.1 m/s	6.3	122	6 ¹ ₆	39	8 ⁵ ₆	29	1 ⁰ ₆	39	33	52	19
26Jun16	ST	gf	1200m	H	6/14	18 m/s	135	125	7 ⁴ ₆	35	7 ⁹ ₇	36	6 ⁵ ₉	76	51	52	49

C Schofield broke well from a wide gate, settled towards the rear, madeshort-lived effort passing the 600 metres to reach midfieldton top of home bend, soon weakened. (1.Golden Cannon 2.Jolly Amber 3.Telecom)
 C Schofield began well, settled in 5th on the rail just better thanmidfield, checked off heels of weakening pace-settingturning into straight, made no impression in the run home. (1.Rocky The Tree 2.Wealthy Fortune)
 S Clipperton ridden to hold midfield position but held 3-wide mostly,lost position abruptly home turn and finished tailed out,hard (irregular heart rhythm) (1.Le Pegase 2.Gobi Storm 3.Spicy Double)
 K Teetan eased at start, took rail, checked early, pace good, ran on fairly in straight. (1.Go Go Win 2.Works Of Art 3.Fine With Me)
 C Leung eased back, 2-3 wide, attempted early move 900m but failed, dashed well 200m, on heels 50m. (1.My Blessing 2.Acclaimed Light 3.Amazing Always)
 C Schofield settled to race in midfield, 3-1/2l behind 3 wide with cover, finished off only one-paced. (1.Laugh Out Loud 2.Sam's Love 3.Autopay)
 U Rispoli sat in midfield, trapped 3 wide, pace good, flattened 200m. (1.Hard Ball Get 2.Silly Buddies 3.Bossiee)
 M L Yeung taken back to settle at rear, ran home nicely late. (1.Dr Race 2.Sunny Orient 3.Sight Seeing)
 K Teetan settled in midfield, 2-3/4l behind 3 wide with cover, not competitive. (1.Roundabout 2.Bold Stitch 3.Wonderful Journey)
 O Bosson raced midfield, travelled 5l behind the leader 2 wide with cover, finished off steadily. (1.Iron Boy 2.Hot Hot Pepper 3.Multimax)

Equip: V-B2/TT **Stats:** T season debutants: 12/113 (11%) J/T: 0/1 (0%) T/Surf: 131/1212 (11%)

#8 VICTOR EMPEROR (126)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-9	m/l: 10	t/o: 15.8	0/0	3/33	1	33	40	47	39	33	65

J: O Doleuze (7%)
Age: 6 g.
Sire: Kaphero
T: C H Yip (8%)
Dam: Frustration (Charnwood Forest)
O: David Lai Hin Kiu

Lifetime	37	3	6	7					
2018	6	0	0	0	Turf	34	3	6	7
2017	12	1	2	2	Quick	12	2	4	4
ST	23	2	4	5	Good	22	1	2	3
Dist	6	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

			str. sp.	odds	lbs												
01Jan18	ST	g	1400m	H	6/14	17.3 m/s	6.2	128	11 ⁰ ₄	26	12 ⁴ ₁	30	6 ⁴	56	36	35	
29Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	7/12	17.1 m/s	24	130	11 ⁴ ₈	24	9 ⁵ ₅	40	7 ³ ₂	39	34	37	37
01Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	8/12	16.4 m/s	9	132	5 ³ ₈	41	6 ³ ₁	23	8 ⁵ ₈	25	24	39	28
14Oct17	ST	g	1400m	H	12/14	16.5 m/s	71	116	8 ² ₉	45	9 ² ₂	48	12 ⁷ ₃	37	35	41	20
16Sep17	ST	gf	1200m	H	6/10	17.1 m/s	46	118	4 ² ₅	40	4 ⁹ ₅	40	6 ⁷ ₁	40	38	43	

2

WAH KWONG MARITIME TRAPSPORT HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 40-60

Last 365 days

Last 14 days

Pace	Stalkers	Closers
33/78	28/78	17/78
3/7	3/7	1/7

#1 PRIMERO (133)

Dr-1 m/l: 4.4 t/o: 7.3

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/2	0/12	3	57	51	56	58	60	66

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
T: J Moore (9%)
O: Kirk Wong King Wai

Age: 5 g
Sire: Northern Meteor
Dam: Feelers (Quest For Fame)

Lifetime	2018	2017	ST	Dist	14	0	0	2	Turf	11	0	0	2	Quick	7	0	0	1	Good	4	0	0	1	Slow	0	0	0
	7	7	12	0	0	0	2																				

str. sp. odds lbs

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/2	0/12	3	57	51	56	58	60	66

M F Poon (7) (11%)
J Moore (9%)
Kirk Wong King Wai
pressed forward from an outside draw but held wide until getting cover 900m 2l from leader. lost position attend-in, wide into straight, one-paced. (1.Infinity Endeavour 2.Prince Harmony 3.Affluence Star began well, sent forward to race prominently, 2 widethroughout, shared lead on turn, peaked and headed early instraight, kept on evenly to the line. (1.Borntoachieve 2.Strathclyde 3.Pakistan Baby) crowded at the start, raced in worse than midfield, 6-3/4l behind 2 wide, improved steadily, kept on well to the line. (1.Winston's Lad 2.Super Hoppy 3.Young Legend) no early pace, racing between horses behind midfield to turn, made some progress early in straight before tiringing 200m. (1.Super Fluke 2.Lucky Dollar 3.Top Beautiful) settled in front of midfield, 2-1/4l off along the fence, found daylight after 300m, progressed well from thereon. (1.Jing Jing Win 2.Bravo Watchman 3.Primero) dropped back to near the rear, came 3-wide home turn, closed off willingly to claim 3rd near line but couldn't get closer to front pair. (1.Marvel Tribe 2.Fantastic Eight 3.Primero) bumped at the start, at the rear, 6-1/4l behind 2 wide, made ground steadily in the straight. (1.Brave Legend 2.Powermax 3.Dollar Reward) started ok, soon niggled mid rank 1 off with cover, ridden home turn, kept on for even progress. (1.Intrepic 2.Charity Glory 3.Winston's Lad) held up midfield, driven along 500m, never giving the pace to challenge crowded for room 100m but made no difference to the result. (1.Jade Theatre 2.Extremely Fun 3.Cheer Win) in worse than midfield, 2-3/4l behind 3 wide with cover, swung widest and found nothing in the straight. (1.Joyful Moments 2.Sunny Win 3.Radiant Bunny)

Equip: B/TT1

Stats: T season debutants: 13/121 (11%) J/T: 3/19 (16%) T/Surf: 136/1288 (11%)

#2 AMBITIOUS HEART (127)

Dr-9 m/l: 7.5 t/o: 11.7

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/5	1/13	3	50	40	59	51	54	67

J: P-C Boudot (6%)
T: D E Ferraris (6%)
O: Good Time Syndicate

Age: 4 g
Sire: Captain Sonador
Dam: Pyramisa's Lass (Not A Single Doubt)

Lifetime	2018	2017	ST	Dist	18	1	5	7	Turf	18	1	5	7	Quick	11	1	3	4	Good	6	0	2	3	Slow	1	0	0
	4	12	15	7	0	0	2																				

str. sp. odds lbs

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/5	1/13	3	50	40	59	51	54	67

P-C Boudot (6%)
D E Ferraris (6%)
Good Time Syndicate
eased to sit just off the speed, 2 wide, over-raced badly from 700m, no progress. (1.Infinity Endeavour 2.Sharpmind 3.Planet Star) pressed forward on jumping, racing 3-wide without cover from 900m when 2l from leader. inched forward onstraightening to look a chance but unable match winner's finishing burst. (1.Conte 2.Ambitious Heart 3.Midnight) began awkwardly and was hampered, raced wide behind midfield, passing 700m lay out and proved difficult to settle, overkicked passing 200m, just missed by head. (1.E Master 2.Ambitious Heart 3.Moderate start, settled midfield on rail, failed to run on in the straight, raced disappointingly. (1.Hit A Home Run 2.Industrialist Way 3.Unique Happies) (1.Imperial Seal 2.Great Joy 3.Ambitious Heart) awkward start before settling to race in midfield, 5l behind 2 wide, fought on well to the line. (1.Relentless Me 2.Autopay 3.Jolly Bountiful) settled to race in front of midfield, 3-1/2l off along the rail, kept on one paced to the line. (1.C P Power 2.Such A Happiness 3.Good For You) jumped well, settled forward of midfield, travelling easy home turn, challenged strongly at 300m, gained control at 100m for strong win. (1.Ambitious Heart 2.Care Free Prince 3.Good For You) speed to lead, headed 1250m & raced 1 off 1 back, checked off heels turning in & crowded, close-up & driven 400m, every chance, emptied 150m & tapered. (1.Noble De Love 2.Doctors Delight 3.C raced just in front of midfield, 3-1/2l behind along the rail, ran on gamely to finish 2nd. (1.Cool And Neat 2.Ambitious Heart 3.Wingold)

Equip: B-TT

Stats: T season debutants: 4/115 (3%) J/T: 0/0 T/Surf: 59/1065

#3 GREAT TREASURE (127)

Dr-12 m/l: 11 t/o: 14.6

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
1/1	1/22	3	38	42	55	47	54	69

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
T: A Lee (4%)
O: Ken Leung Woon Kin

Age: 6 g
Sire: Husson
Dam: Russian Belle (Stravinsky)

Lifetime	2018	2017	ST	Dist	23	2	4	5	Turf	21	2	4	5	Quick	9	1	2	2	Good	12	1	2	3	Slow	0	0	0
	4	11	21	12	0	0	1																				

str. sp. odds lbs

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
1/1	1/22	3	38	42	55	47	54	69

M L Yeung (2) (5%)
A Lee (4%)
Ken Leung Woon Kin
ridden along after start and settled in front of midfield, for the majority of race travelled wide and after 900m without cover, one-paced in the straight. (1.Indigenous Star 2.Ever Laugh 3.Hit A Home Run) hard ridden to keep up in midfield, 2 wide, benefited by the fast pace, ran on ok. (1.Morethanlucky 2.Ambitious Pins 3.Indigenous Star) away with them, raced 3 wide in midfield, carried wider after 600m, but still able to make good progress instraight to be nearest on line. (1.Red Horse 2.Endearing 3.Great Treasure) settled to race in midfield, 4-1/2l behind 2 wide, kept ongoing to the line. (1.Diamond Mysterious 2.Experto Crede 3.Empire Star) settled towards midfield, commenced to improve after passing 600m, gained control of the 200m and held off all to win. (1.Great Treasure 2.Experto Crede 3.Jolly Bountiful) speed to lead, headed 1250m & raced 1 off 1 back, checked off heels turning in & crowded, close-up & driven 400m, every chance, emptied 150m & tapered. (1.Noble De Love 2.Doctors Delight 3.C raced just in front of midfield, 3-1/2l behind along the rail, ran on gamely to finish 2nd. (1.Cool And Neat 2.Ambitious Heart 3.Wingold)

Equip: B/H

Stats: T season debutants: 1/113 (1%) J/T: 9/193 (5%) T/Surf: 54/1007 (5%)

#4 GOLDEN SLEEP (131)

Dr-5 m/l: 14 t/o: 18.5

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
2/6	0/27	4	47	60	51	55	58	58

J: U Rispoli (6%)
T: C H Yip (8%)
O: David Hui Cheung Wing

Age: 7 c
Sire: Sail From Seattle
Dam: Circle Of Gold (Al Multi)

Lifetime	2018	2017	ST	Dist	37	2	3	4	Turf	36	2	3	4	Quick	14	1	2	2	Good	20	1	1	2	Slow	2	0	0
	8	10	18	7	0	0	0																				

str. sp. odds lbs

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
2/6	0/27	4	47	60	51	55	58	58

U Rispoli (6%)
C H Yip (8%)
David Hui Cheung Wing
raced midfield, improved passing 400m and widest onstraightening, travelled nicely in the straight, became unbalanced close to finishing line (see incident report). (1.Har Har Heart 2.Sun Touch 3.Wah jumped well, then ridden to hold midfield position one-away from fence, swung wide at turn-in but kept on gamely to line. (1.Top Laurels 2.Super Form 3.Red Marvel) W M Lai in midfield early stages, caught wide no cover 1200m, controlled close to pace but still wide to straight, runked 250m and weakened. (1.Thunder Stomp 2.Full Glamour 3.Flying Quest) began well, restrained to sit behind leader, every chance final 300m, outprinted by rivals final 150m. (1.Gonna Run 2.Super Form 3.Red Marvel) K C Ng pushed and raced prominently, but trapped wide throughout, found nothing. (1.Star Majestic 2.The Sylph 3.Razor Quest) W M Lai away well, pressed forward holding rail 3l from leader, kept tabs to straight when came under pressure and faded. (1.Outlawed 2.Kiram 3.Gonna Run) settled one-off one-back, 1-3/4l off, dropped to midfield after 700m, taken in and was unbalanced near 550m, one-paced. (1.Inventor 2.Divine Boy 3.Magnetism) W M Lai jumped well, pushed forward from inside draw, holding boxseat 2.5l from leader, kept tabs to straight but only one-paced when put under pressure. (1.Thunder Stomp 2.Kiram 3.Go Go Win) ridden early to get midfield position but wide, then pushed forward to race alongside leader approaching home turn, kept on fairly early before emptying 200m. (1.Calculation 2.Chung Wah S pushed and always sat outside the lead, kept going and held off challenges to score by a nose in a photo finish. (1.Golden Sleep 2.Magical Beauty 3.Unicorn)

Equip: B1/XB2

Stats: T season debutants: 14/138 (10%) J/T: 2/31 (6%) T/Surf: 95/1343 (7%)

#5 SONIC FIGHTER (125)

Dr-14 m/l: 27 t/o: 20.3

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/1	0	27	46	58	45	52	54

J: D Whyte (7%)
T: P O'Sullivan (7%)
O: Michael Chen Yuen Long

Age: 4 g
Sire: Castledale
Dam: Indy Star (Indian Danehill)

Lifetime	2018	2017	ST	Dist	1	0	0	0	Turf	1	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0
	1	0	0	0																							

str. sp. odds lbs

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/1	0	27	46	58	45	52	54

D Whyte (7%)
P O'Sullivan (7%)
Michael Chen Yuen Long
eased to sit in midfield, 2 wide, pace good, lack room 300m, made steady ground when clear. (1.Spring Win 2.Peace On Earth 3.Look Eras)

Equip: H-

Stats: T season debutants: 5/42 (12%) J/T: 0/3 (0%) T/Surf: 11/153 (7%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 2 (Post time 13:30)

1400m (Turf) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#6 EVER LAUGH (124)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-11	m/I: 2.8 t/o: 12.7	0/0	0/5	1	34	48	66	50	51	64	
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
20Dec17	HV gf 1650m H	5/12	17.2 m/s	1.5	124	8 ⁵	31	81.9	66	52.2	60
11Nov17	ST gf 1600m H	2/14	17.3 m/s	3.1	123	7.4	44	79.2	39	51	52
14Oct17	ST g 1400m H	3/14	17.4 m/s	5.6	124	12.3	44	12.2	51	3	1.1
10Jul17	ST g 1200m H	12/14	17.5 m/s	4.3	127	9 ¹	11	11.2	35	15.6	63
04Jun17	ST gf 1200m H	5/12	18.2 m/s	4.1	125	10.6	17	91.7	24	5 ²	104

J: Z Purton (19%)
 T: K L Man (4%)
 O: Mr & Mrs Lee Bing Kwong And Michael Lee Chak Hol

Age:	4 g
Sire:	Savabeel
Dam:	Sotela (Commands)

Lifetime	5	0	1	2	Turf	5	0	1	2
2018	3	0	1	2	Quick	4	0	1	1
2017	2	0	0	0	Good	1	0	0	1
ST	4	0	1	2	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	1					

Equipment: B/TT Stats: T season debutants: 5/124 (4%) J/T: 3/28 (11%) T/Surf: 65/1080 (6%)

#7 MUTUAL JOY (124)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-8	m/I: 79 t/o: 17.9	0/1	3/18	5	44	41	47	44	51	65	
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
06Dec17	HV g 1650m H	12/12	16.6 m/s	11	126	4.2	53	4 ¹	37	12.4	41
25Oct17	HV gf 1650m H	6/12	17.1 m/s	15	127	5.2	33	5.0	53	6 ²	63
14Jun17	HV gf 1650m H	10/10	16.1 m/s	11	120	2.0	49	5.2	67	10.4	29
24May17	HV g 1650m H	9/12	16.9 m/s	21	127	6.8	28	8.7	63	9.2	59
26Apr17	HV gf 1650m H	3/12	16.4 m/s	9	127	4.4	61	3.0	55	3.2	21
29Mar17	HV gf 1650m H	5/12	16.7 m/s	8.6	127	6.4	39	6.2	54	5.8	26
08Mar17	HV g 1650m H	1/10	16.9 m/s	4.9	126	6.5	19	5.0	74	1.0	44
15Feb17	HV gf 1650m H	3/12	16.7 m/s	6.9	121	3.2	49	4.6	55	3.0	33
04Jan17	HV g 1650m H	6/12	16.4 m/s	11	119	3.2	65	6.2	32	6.2	34
07Dec16	HV gf 1650m H	1/12	16.9 m/s	8.1	116	12.7	31	12.0	62	1.0	52

J: N Callan (8%)
 T: L Ho (7%)
 O: Leung Kwan Tong

Age:	5 c
Sire:	Snitzel
Dam:	Trois Couleurs (Carnegie)

Lifetime	19	3	3	5	Turf	19	3	3	5
2018	2	0	0	0	Quick	9	2	2	4
2017	11	3	3	5	Good	10	1	1	1
ST	5	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	2	0	0	0					

Equipment: B/H Stats: T season debutants: 6/109 (6%) J/T: 6/42 (14%) T/Surf: 60/837 (7%)

#8 PRESIDENTPARAMOUNT (124)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-7	m/I: 18 t/o: 25.1	0/5	2/23	5	62	56	43	50	51	58	
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
20Dec17	HV gf 1200m H	7/12	16.6 m/s	37	127	2.0	58	2.0	61	7.5	35
11Nov17	ST gf 1000m H	12/14	16.4 m/s	42	125	10.3	46	13.7	52	12.9	25
29Oct17	HV gf 1200m H	6/12	17.1 m/s	21	129	3.2	58	4.7	38	6.5	59
08Oct17	ST g 1400m H	13/14	15.6 m/s	23	133	4.1	49	6.0	52	13.7	2
10Sep17	ST g 1200m H	8/12	17.7 m/s	124	118	10.9	4	9.0	53	8.2	62
03Sep17	ST g 1200m H	12/14	17 m/s	161	117	8.5	46	11.3	46	12.0	52
09Jul17	ST g 1400m H	10/14	16.4 m/s	22	120	4.1	83	4.4	62	10.5	35
25Jun17	ST gf 1200m H	9/13	17.6 m/s	48	125	12.5	25	11.4	52	9.2	49
02Apr17	ST gf 1200m H	7/14	16.4 m/s	32	117	1.9	85	2.7	79	7.6	36
19Mar17	ST gy 1200m H	13/14	16.3 m/s	59	126	11.4	42	10.4	67	13.5	56

J: M Chadwick (3%)
 T: C W Chang (4%)
 O: Mr & Mrs Cheung Yat Yuen

Age:	7 g
Sire:	Danerich
Dam:	Magical Slice (Ne Coupez Pas)

Lifetime	35	4	7	10	Turf	33	4	7	10
2018	6	0	0	0	Quick	9	1	1	1
2017	8	0	1	1	Good	23	3	6	9
ST	28	4	6	9	Slow	1	0	0	0
Dist	17	4	5	8					

Equipment: B/BX Stats: T season debutants: 6/105 (6%) J/T: 0/23 (0%) T/Surf: 35/786 (4%)

#9 I'M A WITNESS (122)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-10	m/I: 35 t/o: 9.9	2/18	0/17	8	68	46	56	56	49	69	
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
27Dec17	HV g 1200m H	10/12	16.6 m/s	8.1	124	5.1	53	5.1	48	10.4	30
06Dec17	HV g 1200m H	8/12	17.2 m/s	13	126	2.0	61	2.0	33	8.5	58
22Nov17	HV g 1200m H	5/12	16.9 m/s	9	120	2.0	71	2.6	37	5.6	44
05Nov17	ST gf 1200m H	5/12	17.9 m/s	21	132	4.7	54	5.4	16	5.1	74
18Oct17	HV gf 1200m H	4/12	17.4 m/s	16	132	1.0	48	1.0	11	4.2	61
05Oct17	HV g 1200m H	4/12	17.1 m/s	2.5	126	2.0	50	2.0	47	4.2	55
20Sep17	HV gf 1200m H	10/12	16.9 m/s	12	107	3.1	62	4.1	50	10.3	51
06Sep17	HV gf 1200m H	5/12	17 m/s	15	110	3.1	67	3.0	50	5.2	59
12Jul17	HV gf 1200m H	12/12	16.4 m/s	59	114	4.0	82	8.5	49	12.7	37
14Jun17	HV gf 1200m H	8/12	16.7 m/s	79	114	4.2	68	5.1	54	8.6	40

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
 T: A S Cruz (8%)
 O: Arthur Antonio Da Silva, Betty Da Silva &

Age:	6 g
Sire:	Commands
Dam:	Sing Song Girl (Generous)

Lifetime	35	2	7	12	Turf	35	2	7	12
2018	8	0	0	0	Quick	10	1	1	1
2017	14	1	3	4	Good	25	1	6	11
ST	9	0	1	5	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0					

Equipment: CP1 Stats: T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 3/25 (12%) T/Surf: 125/1450 (9%)

#10 ROYALE ELEGANCE (121)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-4	m/I: 3.6 t/o: 8.5	0/0	2/32	0	68	50	59	50	48	79	
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
26Nov17	ST g 1400m H	6/14	17.3 m/s	5.3	121	11.4	38	11.0	47	6.1	53
11Nov17	ST gf 1400m H	2/14	17.1 m/s	10	119	12.4	18	12.9	75	2.0	37
08Oct17	ST g 1400m H	5/14	17.4 m/s	12	122	10.4	14	13.6	50	5.2	47
16Sep17	ST gf 1400m H	8/11	17.7 m/s	11	120	10.6	11	10.7	35	8.7	69
16Jul17	ST gy 1400m H	13/14	14.7 m/s	34	126	9.3	61	8.0	43	13.2	20
23Apr17	ST g 1000m H	10/14	17.9 m/s	21	129	1.6	15	14.9	42	10.5	65
20Apr17	HV gf 1000m H	8/12	17.4 m/s	22	122	9.6	31	8.2	47	8.3	47
29Mar17	HV gf 1200m H	5/12	17.4 m/s	2.8	131	6.2	41	5.2	40	5.3	57
15Mar17	HV g 1200m H	3/12	16.7 m/s	1.8	132	4.9	64	4.7	69	3.7	34
05Feb17	ST g 1400m H	10/14	17 m/s	10	131	9.6	43	12.3	36	10.6	41

J: K Teetan (9%)
 T: F C Lor (19%)
 O: Wtc Syndicate

Age:	7 g
Sire:	Volksraad
Dam:	Queen Of Avalon (Montjeu)

Lifetime	45	3	9	13	Turf	45	3	9	13
2018	4	0	1	1	Quick	13	1	4	4
2017	13	0	1	3	Good	32	2	5	9
ST	39	3	8	10	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	25	1	6	8					

Equipment: Stats: T season debutants: 7/41 (17%) J/T: 8/30 (27%) T/Surf: 23/137 (17%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 2 (Post time 13:30)

1400m (Turf) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#11 KIWI SUNRISE (118)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-13	m/l: 53	t/o: 22.8		0/0	0/4	2	42	49	49	44	45	60
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
15Nov17	HV g	1200m H	8/12	17.5 m/s	94	120	12 ^{8.2}	23	12 ^{1.7}	41	8 ^{4.5}	72
22Oct17	ST gf	1000m H	6/14	17.1 m/s	64	123	12 ^{2.9}	47	6 ⁵	49	6 ^{3.8}	49
13May17	ST g	1000m H	12/14	16.5 m/s	367	126	6 ^{1.7}	66	7 ^{2.4}	38	12 ^{10.7}	21
23Apr17	ST g	1000m H	12/14	17.2 m/s	58	125	8 ^{3.4}	28	7 ^{9.5}	59	12 ⁷	29

J: C Schofield (8%)
T: C H Yip (8%)
O: Dr The Hon Tang Ying Yen, Henry

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Darci Brahma
Dam: Diamond Deck (Octagonal)

Lifetime	4	0	0	0		4	0	0	0
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	4	0	0	0
2017	2	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0	0
ST	3	0	0	0	Good	3	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: Stats: T season debutants: 14/138 (10%) J/T: 3/32 (9%) T/Surf: 95/1343 (7%)

#12 REMARKABLE (117)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-3	m/l: 14	t/o: 15.4		0/0	0/4	2	55	56	47	49	44	57
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
23Dec17	ST g	1400m H	11/14	16.8 m/s	8.2	119	8 ^{3.4}	44	5 ⁰	55	11 ^{4.3}	41
16Jul17	ST gy	1400m H	6/14	16.4 m/s	40	123	5 ^{1.4}	86	4 ^{0.5}	47	6 ^{5.5}	41
01Jul17	ST gf	1200m H	8/14	17.7 m/s	26	127	9 ^{4.1}	49	12 ^{3.1}	32	8 ^{4.6}	74
04Jun17	ST gf	1400m H	11/13	16.5 m/s	7.9	125	10 ^{3.4}	46	11 ^{2.4}	48	11 ⁸	41

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
T: J Size (18%)
O: The Hon Andrew K N Li & Tan Boon Seng

Age: 4 g.
Sire: More Than Ready
Dam: Jujube (Encosta De Lago)

Lifetime	4	0	0	0		4	0	0	0
2018	1	0	0	0	Turf	4	0	0	0
2017	3	0	0	0	Quick	2	0	0	0
ST	4	0	0	0	Good	2	0	0	0
Dist	3	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: B-/P1 Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 1/17 (6%) T/Surf: 199/1190 (17%)

#13 MONEY WINNER (116)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-2	m/l: 15	t/o: 12.5		0/0	0/9	1	43	36	66	49	43	68
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
27Dec17	HV g	1650m H	5/12	16.9 m/s	11	117	6 ^{3.8}	48	6 ^{2.2}	23	5 ^{4.9}	53
06Dec17	HV g	1650m H	4/12	17.2 m/s	5.6	116	7 ^{5.7}	37	7 ^{9.5}	38	4 ^{0.5}	65
11Nov17	ST gf	1200m H	6/14	18 m/s	24	120	14 ^{7.7}	25	14 ^{1.2}	25	6 ^{3.5}	95
22Oct17	ST gf	1400m H	8/14	17.6 m/s	21	118	7 ^{3.8}	26	9 ^{2.2}	15	8 ^{6.6}	80
01Oct17	ST g	1200m H	4/10	17.7 m/s	5.6	120	7 ^{4.8}	36	4 ^{0.7}	30	4 ^{1.7}	66
16Sep17	ST gf	1200m H	2/10	17.8 m/s	15	121	7 ^{3.8}	31	7 ^{0.2}	43	2 ³	72
16Jul17	ST gy	1400m H	7/14	16.2 m/s	14	123	5 ^{1.4}	80	6 ^{2.6}	36	7 ^{6.6}	39
18Jun17	ST gy	1400m H	8/14	17.1 m/s	18	125	11 ^{5.8}	20	12 ^{2.9}	47	8 ^{5.7}	48
21May17	ST g	1200m H	5/12	17.4 m/s	124	123	8 ^{1.1}	43	7 ¹	51	5 ^{4.4}	64

J: W M Lai (1%)
T: Y S Tsui (7%)
O: Mr & Mrs Lo Chung Yin And Lo Chin Pang

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Mastercraftsman
Dam: Just A Dream (Volksraad)

Lifetime	9	0	1	1		9	0	1	1
2018	6	0	1	1	Turf	9	0	1	1
2017	3	0	0	0	Quick	3	0	1	1
ST	7	0	1	1	Good	6	0	0	0
Dist	3	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: B Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 0/12 (0%) T/Surf: 90/1286 (7%)

#14 GAINFULJET (114)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-6	m/l: 51	t/o: 9		1/11	0/4	8	75	42	38	45	41	68
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
27Dec17	HV g	1650m H	6/12	16.6 m/s	29	114	2 ^{0.7}	65	2 ^{2.2}	18	6 ^{5.2}	40
26Nov17	ST g	1400m H	10/14	16.6 m/s	13	113	1 ⁰	88	3 ^{0.7}	37	10 ^{4.1}	31
11Nov17	ST gf	1400m H	1/14	17 m/s	9	128	2 ^{0.2}	64	1 ⁰	34	1 ⁰	30
08Oct17	ST g	1200m H	3/14	17.1 m/s	19	130	7 ^{3.1}	50	8 ^{4.3}	34	3 ^{2.5}	20
24Sep17	ST g	1400m H	6/14	16.8 m/s	34	130	1 ⁰	43	2 ^{1.2}	33	6 ^{3.1}	26
03Sep17	ST g	1200m H	8/13	16.7 m/s	5.3	132	1 ⁰	70	1 ³	34	8 ^{3.6}	28
16Jul17	ST g	1200m H	4/12	17.2 m/s	15	131	1 ⁰	62	1 ^{2.6}	26	4 ^{0.2}	37
27Nov16	ST g	1400m H	10/14	16.9 m/s	8.5	133	1 ⁰	76	2 ^{1.9}	29	10 ^{3.8}	41
06Nov16	ST gf	1000m H	14/14	17.3 m/s	9	117	11 ^{2.6}	48	14 ^{2.9}	34	14 ^{6.2}	44
23Oct16	ST g	1200m H	9/14	16.9 m/s	17	116	2 ^{0.5}	78	2 ^{1.4}	34	9 ^{5.6}	36

J: K C Ng (3) (2%)
T: T P Yung (7%)
O: Joyful Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Choisir
Dam: Absolute Dream (Canny Lad)

Lifetime	15	1	1	3		15	1	1	3
2018	6	1	1	2	Turf	15	1	1	3
2017	7	0	0	1	Quick	4	1	1	2
ST	13	1	1	3	Good	10	0	0	1
Dist	5	1	1	1	Slow	1	0	0	1

Equip: B/H/TT Stats: T season debutants: 7/122 (6%) J/T: 0/8 (0%) T/Surf: 65/994 (7%)

M Chadwick urged along to settle outside the lead, gave ground passing 150m, finished fairly. (1.Don't Miss 2.Destin 3.Polymer Luck)
 K C Leung first out, led narrowly to 100m before racing outside early leader to turn, edged ahead at turn-in, kept on fairly before tiring close home. (1.Sacred Ibis 2.Good For You 3.Enjoy Life)
 K C Leung pressed forward from the widest gate to lead on the rail after first 400 metres, led until narrowly headed underpressure passing the 200 metres, fought back doggedly to renew advantage 100 metres out
 K C Leung pressed forward from outside draw, settling one-out 3l from leader at turn, swung wide into straight and finished offically down centre track. (1.Winner St Paul's 2.Golden Cannon 3.Gainfuljet)
 K C Leung quickly in front but not pushed, giving up lead passing 950m, settling one-out 1l behind, left floated top straight when leader kicked, boxed on gamely to line. (1.Winning Vibe 2.Jimson The Famous 3.Starry Starlies)
 Z Purton began fairly from a wide draw, sent forward to take the lead, travelled well to turn, headed near 250m, weakened gradually thereafter. (1.Youthwvnonforme 2.Enchanted Feeling 3.Starry Starlies)
 M Chadwick ridden from the widest gate to lead on the rail, held narrow running round the bend and into straight, broke over half a length clear early in straight but unable to sustain effort and swamped inside the finish
 M Chadwick hard ridden forward, benefited by the slow tempo, emptied 250m. (1.King Winsa 2.Wingold 3.Fantasticille)
 M Chadwick jumped towards outside rail and hanging at start, roused along but could not improve, settled near rear in centre track, relegated to last 520m and ridden, pulled beyond centre track but no impression
 C Y Ho hard ridden forward, sat 2 wide, benefited by the slow sectionals, out of fuel 350m. (1.Happy Agility 2.Clever Spirit 3.Bossiee)

3

OAK STEAMSHIP HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 60-80

Last 365 days

Last 14 days

Pace	Stalkers	Closers
17/29	11/29	1/29
1/2	1/2	0/2

#1 DRAGON MASTER (133)

Dr-9 m/l: 6.5 t/o: 17.4

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/1	4/20	0	48	53	65	59	79	90

J: O Doleuze (7%)
 T: C W Chang (4%)
 O: Flying Queen's Racing Syndicate

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Darci Brahma
 Dam: Surreptitiously (Machiavellian)

Lifetime	21	4	4	8	Turf	15	4	4	7
2018	5	0	0	1	Turf	15	4	4	7
2017	11	2	2	3	Quick	4	2	2	4
ST	21	4	4	8	Good	11	2	2	3
Dist	11	4	4	7	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

23Dec17	ST	g	1000m	H	10/11	17.4 m/s	24	116	9 ^{3.1}	52	7 ⁰	59	10 ^{5.9}	64	58	81	46
03Dec17	ST	gd	1200m	H	8/12	17.5 m/s	34	113	8 ^{3.4}	58	7 ^{0.7}	60	8 ^{2.9}	80	74	82	36
26Nov17	ST	g	1000m	H	6/13	18.1 m/s	27	114	11 ⁵	28	11 ^{0.5}	55	6 ²	98	66	83	45
14Oct17	ST	gd	1200m	H	12/12	17.1 m/s	16	117	11 ^{5.5}	61	12 ^{2.9}	41	1 ^{9.7}	75	67	83	39
10Sep17	ST	gd	1200m	H	3/12	18.2 m/s	18	131	8 ^{5.9}	55	9 ^{3.1}	39	3 ^{9.7}	107	83	82	64
16Jul17	ST	gy	1400m	H	11/14	16.6 m/s	68	116	6 ^{5.6}	84	9 ^{1.7}	44	11 ^{6.5}	49	54	82	33
25Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	6/11	18.2 m/s	18	116	5 ^{2.2}	54	7 ^{4.1}	46	6 ^{2.1}	105	86	82	53
04Jun17	ST	gf	1000m	H	1/14	17.9 m/s	10	130	8 ^{1.4}	70	7 ⁰	79	1 ⁰	72	85	76	83
23Apr17	ST	g	1400m	H	14/14	13.7 m/s	110	119	13 ^{4.1}	52	14 ^{5.5}	36	14 ^{45.7}	70	76	76	70
26Mar17	ST	ft	1200m	H	4/12	17.4 m/s	26	133	10 ^{0.2}	43	9 ^{1.9}	73	4 ^{1.7}	73	75	76	58

A Babel jumped very awkwardly and lost ground, in about midfield oncentre track, found nothing. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Water Diviner 3.Dances With Dragon)
 A Babel raced mostly at midfield along rail, shaken up at turn-inbut only one-paced. (1.Fight Hero 2.House Of Fun 3.Classic Emperor)
 A Babel no pace, shifted out from inside draw, settling towardsrear, shaken up passing 500m and ran on steadily. (1.Premiere 2.House Of Fun 3.Archippus)
 O Schofield ridden early before looking for cover approaching turn,dropping three-wide towards rear, last around turn, verywide in straight but little progress.(ame in its rightfront leg with a swollen right front fetlock)
 O Doleuze dropped back early to sit midfield, drifted towards therear of the field around the 600m, wide on the turn and satin the last couple, showed great turn of foot in thestraight and was only one making ground)
 W M Lai moderately away from a middle gate, unable to slot in,travelled wide with no cover for the majority of the race,peaked on turn, finished off one-paced. (1.Solar Hei Hei 2.Baba Mama 3.Mongolian King)
 W M Lai ridden to stay with pace, racing wide without cover 3l from leader, dropped back slightly around turn but boxed on gamely in straight. (1.Mega Red 2.Pablosky 3.Team Fortune)
 O Doleuze jumped with field but unable handle early pace, dropping 3l back in one-out position, began forward move passing 500m, got run between horses 200m, surged through to win narrowly. (1.Dragon Master 2.Hot King Prawn 3.Happy Meteor)
 C Schofield crowded out start, raced at tail throughout, detached on turn, finished tailed out, unacceptable performance. (see racing incidents.) (1.Nothinglikemore 2.Jolly Jolly 3.Pikachu)
 O Doleuze began well, stumbled shortly after start, back to beyond midfield on rail, clicked up 400m, found line powerfully but too late. (1.Happy Meteor 2.Golden Sun 3.Deja Vu)

#2 TURF SPRINT (133)

Dr-5 m/l: 6.7 t/o: 8.3

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/3	2/26	2	54	59	57	62	79	79

J: B Prebble (6%)
 T: W Y So (10%)
 O: Dr John Shum Ding Ping, Dr Lawrence Chan Pui Wing & Francis Hung See Wai

Age: 6 g.
 Sire: Denman
 Dam: Lady Cat (Sir Cat)

Lifetime	29	2	5	6	Turf	29	2	5	6
2018	5	0	1	1	Turf	29	2	5	6
2017	14	1	2	2	Quick	8	0	1	1
ST	19	1	3	4	Good	20	2	4	5
Dist	5	0	1	2	Slow	1	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

23Dec17	ST	g	1200m	H	8/14	17.5 m/s	6.1	133	7 ^{3.4}	56	7 ^{1.4}	62	8 ⁴	72	69	79	64
03Dec17	ST	g	1000m	H	2/14	17.5 m/s	12	132	6 ^{2.2}	47	5 ^{0.7}	78	2 ^{2.2}	63	74	79	72
11Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	4/14	17.7 m/s	7.2	133	14 ^{8.4}	51	14 ^{0.7}	80	4 ^{1.1}	75	81	79	61
14Oct17	ST	g	1000m	H	5/14	17.3 m/s	8.2	125	7 ¹	52	7 ^{1.4}	50	5 ^{3.1}	52	51	79	38
16Sep17	ST	gf	1200m	H	7/12	17.9 m/s	3.5	133	5 ^{2.9}	56	7 ^{2.4}	48	7 ^{3.7}	87	70	80	53
16Jul17	ST	gy	1400m	H	9/14	16.4 m/s	33	114	2 ^{0.5}	118	3 ^{1.4}	48	9 ^{5.2}	42	61	82	34
18Jun17	ST	gy	1200m	H	4/12	17.1 m/s	10	120	3 ^{1.9}	102	2 ^{1.7}	64	4 ^{2.4}	63	85	83	57
28May17	ST	gf	1200m	H	5/14	17.2 m/s	6.5	118	5 ^{1.6}	72	6 ^{1.7}	59	5 ¹	59	68	83	57
26Apr17	HV	gf	1200m	H	6/12	17.2 m/s	13	121	8 ^{4.8}	68	8 ¹	64	6 ²	63	70	84	51
17Apr17	ST	gf	1200m	H	10/11	17.7 m/s	18	114	8 ^{4.8}	48	7 ^{0.7}	78	10 ^{3.5}	76	71	86	48

B Prebble pressed forward from a wide gate but unable find cover andleft three-wide without cover at midfield, covered extraground throughout and one-paced in straight. (1.Victory Machine 2.Most Beautiful 3.Hot King Prawn)
 B Prebble away ok, taken to outer fence 3l from leader, stoked upapproaching 400m and ran on steadily to grab 2nd spot. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Turf Sprint 3.Circuit King)
 B Prebble taken back and raced at the rear, 8-3/4l behind 2,wide,swung widest, closed off nicely to finish 1-1/4l behind. (1.Winston's Lad 2.Super Hoppy 3.Young Legend)
 M F Poon chased leaders, no clear run 400m-150m, not properlytested, closed well enough when pulled to the center final100m. (1.Ace King 2.Beauty Master 3.Money Boy)
 N Rawiller never far off from leaders but couldn't come on inside300m, only battled away. (1.Marvel Tribe 2.Fantastic Eight 3.Primer)
 M L Yeung began well from a wide draw, positioned 1 out 1 back,improved from 500m, peaked early in straight, weakenedgradually thereafter. (1.Solar Hei Hei 2.Baba Mama 3.Mongolian King)
 D Whyte taken forward early from the inside draw to settle 3rd, on the fence, slightly 1 paced in the straight, and faded out in the last 100m. (1.Shamal 2.Flying Tourbillon 3.Little Giant)
 K Teetan taken up early to be handily placed 4th/5th, 1 off the fence, battled on solidly without threatening in the straight. (1.Shamal 2.Flying Tourbillon 3.Line Seeker)
 D Whyte taken back from the widest draw, raced 3 wide with cover at rear, slightly improved on turn, made minor progress in straight. (1.Victory Marvel 2.Mr Genuine 3.Dragon General)
 M Chadwick towards the rear, inclined to lay out home turn, pushed wider by rival passing 600m, failed to finish off. (1.Magic Legend 2.Strathmore 3.Line Seeker)

#3 BEAUTY ENERGY (130)

Dr-3 m/l: 1.9 t/o:

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/0						76	

J: Z Purton (19%)
 T: W Y So (10%)
 O: Kwok Siu Ming

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Delegator
 Dam: Michelle Shift (Night Shift)

Lifetime	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2018	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

#4 ACE KING (127)

Dr-2 m/l: 6.5 t/o: 8.1

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
2/9	2/18	8	57	51	54	57	73	86

J: K Teetan (9%)
 T: L Ho (7%)
 O: Chan Ngan Chi

Age: 6 g.
 Sire: Exceed And Excel
 Dam: Dixie Belle (Diktat)

Lifetime	27	4	6	8	Turf	27	4	6	8
2018	5	1	1	1	Turf	27	4	6	8
2017	12	3	5	6	Quick	10	0	1	3
ST	19	4	6	7	Good	17	4	5	5
Dist	16	4	6	8	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

27Dec17	HV	g	1000m	H	5/12	17.5 m/s	6.7	120	4 ^{1.4}	55	7 ^{2.4}	55	5 ^{2.8}	45	60	74	51
29Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	11/12	16.6 m/s	74	128	2 ^{0.7}	73	2 ^{1.7}	55	11 ^{7.4}	44	55	74	35
05Nov17	ST	gf	1000m	H	4/14	17.3 m/s	25	127	3 ^{0.5}	78	2 ^{1.4}	52	4 ^{3.3}	53	59	74	50
14Oct17	ST	g	1000m	H	1/14	17.7 m/s	15	122	1 ⁰	49	8 ^{1.2}	51	1 ⁰	72	57	69	45
16Sep17	ST	gf	1000m	H	9/14	17.1 m/s	28	126	3 ^{1.2}	52	3 ^{0.5}	65	9 ^{5.4}	52	54	69	35
12Jul17	HV	gf	1000m	H	3/12	17.5 m/s	13	126	6 ^{2.4}	50	7 ^{3.6}	60	3 ^{2.6}	58	60	69	48
04Jun17	ST	gf	1000m	H	4/14	17.5 m/s	17	123	4 ^{0.2}	84	3 ^{0.2}	72	4 ^{1.7}	53	73	69	71
29Mar17	HV	gf	1000m	H	4/12	17.6 m/s	16	123	4 ^{2.4}	57	4 ^{1.7}	65	4 ^{1.8}	67	69	69	52
12Mar17	ST	g	1000m	H	2/14	17.8 m/s	7.5	121	5 ^{1.2}	67	5 ^{1.2}	71	2 ^{0.2}	60	74	66	73
11Feb17	ST	gf	1000m	H	8/14	17.6 m/s	12	121	9 ^{3.1}	47	11 ^{2.2}	52	8 ^{4.8}	66	55	66	38

M F Poon pushed and settled to race in midfield, 3-3/4l behind alongthe rail, continued to be one paced to the line. (1.E 2.Super 3.Circuit King)
 K Teetan pressed forward from wide draw to race outsidehind-quarters of leader, under pressure soon afterstraightening and faded. (1.California Fortune 2.Wonderful Journey 3.Gamechangers)
 K Teetan raced outside the leader, one off from outside rail, askedfor effort passing 500m, finished nicely. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Royal Mojito 3.Diamond Dragon)
 N Rawiller travelled along the stand's rail and never far off fromleaders, moved up to 2nd 200m and kept chasing, looked setto finish 2nd until leader went miss and eased down passing50m. (1.Ace King 2.Beauty Master 3.Money Boy)
 M Chadwick quickly out, shared early pace before dropping 1l back,one-way from outer fence 800m. moved up to share leadpassing 600m but tired quickly final 400m and faded. (1.Top Beautiful 2.Beauty Master 3.Money Boy)
 K Teetan (1.Triumphant Jewel 2.Money Boy 3.Ace King)
 C Murray off ok, taken to outer rail, settling 1l behind pacemakers, shaken up passing 400m and kept on gamely to just miss a placing. (1.Dragon Master 2.Money Boy 3.Fortune Bo Bo)
 K Teetan settled in one-off one-back position, about 2-1/2l off the pace, ran on fairly to be closest at the finish. (1.Travel Comforts 2.Wayfoong Vinnie 3.Thor The Greatest)
 S Clipperton broke well, ridden to hold forward position setting 2.5l from leader along outer fence, switched in passing 400m to get clear running, threw out strong challenge final 200m before going down narrowly slightly slow to begin, settled beyond midfield centre track no cover in awkward spot, ridden 550m, struggled to pick up, found line very late. (1.Magic Legend 2.Fortune Bo Bo 3.So Fast)

#5 DRAGON PIONEER (125)

Dr-10 m/l: 13 t/o: 30.4

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/2	5	56	55	39	49	71	67

J: U Rispoli (6%)
 T: Y S Tsui (7%)
 O: Ocoba Racing Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Supremo
 Dam: Daisy Bates (Danehill)

Lifetime	17	0	0	3	Turf	15	0	0	2
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	15	0	0	2
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	4	0	0	0
ST	5	0	0	1	Good	10	0	0	2
Dist	13	0	0	2	Slow	1	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

03Dec17	ST	g	1000m	H	6/14	17.4 m/s	155	126	5 ^{1.4}	56	6 ^{1.9}	57	6 ^{5.5}	38	51	73	52
05Nov17	ST	gf	1000m	H	12/14	16.9 m/s	107	126	8 ^{1.7}	61	9 ^{1.9}	52	12 ^{8.6}	46	49	73	32

U Rispoli began well, sharing early pace while shifting towards outerfence, shaken up passing 400m and kept on fairly. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Turf Sprint 3.Circuit King)
 U Rispoli raced behind leaders, raced tight passing 300m, failed torun on. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Royal Mojito 3.Diamond Dragon)

Equip:

Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 3

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 3 (Post time 14:00)

1000m (Turf) -- Purse \$1,310,000 -- Handicap -- Class 3

#6 MY BEGINNER'S LUCK (125)

		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-1	m/I: 16 t/o: 17.2	0/0	0/1	8	75	76	27	51	71	56

J: C Schofield (8%)
 T: M J Freedman (6%)
 O: Sarah Wong Lai

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Starcraft
 Dam: Flowerchild (Redoute's Choice)

		Lifetime	1	0	0	0
2018	1	0	0	0	0	0
2017	1	0	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0	0	0

		str. sp.	odds	lbs
29Oct17	HV gf 1000m H 12/12	16.8 m/s	7.7	124

T Berry bumped and unbalanced start, then pushed forward racing3-wide without cover 2l from leader. spent force at turn-inand faded. (1.Mega Heart 2.E 3.Super)

Equip: H-TT

Stats: T season debutants: 1/12 (8%) J/T: 1/12 (8%) T/Surf: 5/69 (7%)

#7 ROMAN ODYSSEY (123)

		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-4	m/I: 22 t/o: 24.6	0/1	0/4	5	55	59	66	61	69	70

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
 T: K L Man (4%)
 O: Fraternity Syndicate

Age: 6 g.
 Sire: Holy Roman Emperor
 Dam: Rule The Waves (King's Best)

		Lifetime	5	0	0	2
2018	1	0	0	0	0	2
2017	4	0	0	2	0	1
ST	4	0	0	1	0	1
Dist	2	0	0	1	0	0

		str. sp.	odds	lbs
26Nov17	ST gd 1200m H 11/12	16.6 m/s	32	120
10May17	HV gf 1200m H 3/12	17.3 m/s	5.4	124
02Apr17	ST gf 1200m H 7/14	17.2 m/s	9	125
25Feb17	ST g 1000m H 3/13	17.5 m/s	4.7	124
22Jan17	ST g 1000m H 6/14	17.5 m/s	28	123

C Y Ho jumped well from a middle draw, unable to slot in, raced 3to 4 wide, found cover on turn, emptied early in straight. (1.Borntoachieve 2.Strathclyde 3.Pakistan Baby)
 Z Purton rolled forward and settled to race in box-seat, sat 2l off the lead, ran on well to the line to take 3rd. (1.Powernax 2.Trump 3.Roman Odyssey)
 N Rawiller sent forward from wide draw, sat outside leader from 900m, kept on evenly early straight, outpaced by pursuing rivals 150m. (1.Bravo Watchman 2.Winston's Lad 3.Wushu Champion)
 N Rawiller jumped towards outside rail at start, natural speed to settle fore of midfield 1 off, pushed towards centre track 500m, switched back towards grandstand side and ridden 300m, stuck on. (1.Magic Leg 2.Lucky Star 3.Lucky Star)
 N Rawiller crowded start, raced at the rear, 6-1/4l behind stand side, dash at 300m then help up, closed off strongly from 150m. (1.Ace King 2.Super Wise 3.Thor The Greatest)

Equip: TT

Stats: T season debutants: 5/124 (4%) J/T: 1/16 (6%) T/Surf: 65/1080 (6%)

#8 HAIR TRIGGER (120)

		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-6	m/I: 6.7 t/o: 12.5	0/1	1/13	0	44	70	80	69	66	86

J: D Whyte (7%)
 T: J Moore (9%)
 O: 10/11 John Moore Trainer Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Smart Missile
 Dam: Touch Of Greatness (Don Eduardo)

		Lifetime	14	1	1	1
2018	7	1	1	1	1	1
2017	7	0	0	0	0	0
ST	12	1	1	1	1	1
Dist	3	1	1	1	1	0

		str. sp.	odds	lbs
13Dec17	HV g 1200m H 7/12	17.3 m/s	21	121
26Nov17	ST g 1400m H 12/14	17.4 m/s	16	125
11Nov17	ST gf 1400m H 6/14	17.2 m/s	22	125
25Oct17	HV gf 1200m H 7/12	17.8 m/s	10	130
08Oct17	ST g 1200m H 5/13	18 m/s	10	127
18Sep17	ST gf 1000m H 4/14	18 m/s	7.9	130
03Sep17	ST g 1000m H 1/12	18 m/s	7	119
18Jun17	ST gy 1200m H 6/11	17 m/s	10	121
04Jun17	ST gf 1000m H 10/14	17.5 m/s	16	127
21May17	ST g 1400m H 7/11	17 m/s	13	131

S Clipperton crowded for room on jumping then shifted across behindrunners, settled in rear 5ls off the pace for the firsthalf, made 3-wide bid 600m, boxed on fairly early straight,no extra to challenge 150m. (1.G 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 15

4

WAH KWONG SHIP MANAGEMENT HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 60-80

	Pace	Stalkers	Closers
Last 365 days	0/1	1/1	0/1
Last 14 days	0/0	0/0	0/0

#1 SUPER CHIC (133)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-7	m/l: 2.6 t/o: 3.4	0/2	0/8	3	45	64	59	62	77	80				
str. sp.		odds	lbs											
20Dec17	HV gf 2200m H	4/12	17.2 m/s	6.3	131	2 ^{0,7}	55	1 ¹	63	4 ^{0,8}	63	70	77	52
03Dec17	ST gf 1650m H	4/13	17.9 m/s	4.6	126	5 ^{3,1}	32	6 ¹	35	4 ²	100	68	79	38
01Nov17	ST ft 1650m H	4/14	17.2 m/s	21	114	8 ^{4,6}	51	7 ^{1,9}	56	4 ⁹	79	72	81	46
05Oct17	HV g 1800m H	7/12	16.6 m/s	13	113	8 ^{5,8}	54	9 ^{2,8}	89	7 ⁴	49	70	81	38
25Jun17	HV gf 1650m H	3/12	17.2 m/s	11	119	10 ^{7,3}	31	8 ^{2,8}	88	3 ^{2,8}	68	69	81	61
14Jun17	HV gf 1650m H	2/11	16.9 m/s	43	133	6 ^{5,3}	49	11 ^{2,9}	92	2 ^{1,5}	53	73	80	73
28May17	ST gf 1400m H	10/11	16.5 m/s	32	121	7 ^{2,6}	55	8 ^{2,6}	79	10 ^{12,6}	32	45	84	37
19Feb17	ST gf 1800m R	13/13	14.3 m/s	319	126	2 ^{0,5}	114	11 ^{4,8}	24	13 ^{35,8}	17	32	87	2
22Jan17	ST g 1600m R	13/14	17.5 m/s	145	126	13 ^{5,8}	38	11 ⁰	58	13 ⁷	86	70	89	45
27Dec16	ST g 2000m H	11/13	15.6 m/s	31	128	8 ^{3,1}	72	12 ^{5,3}	112	11 ^{14,3}	27	60	89	36

J: Z Purton (19%)
T: A S Cruz (8%)
O: Edmond Siu Kim Ping

Age: 5 c.
Sire: Strategic Prince
Dam: Eroica (Highest Honor)

Lifetime	10	0	1	2	Turf	8	0	1	2
2018	4	0	0	0	Quick	5	0	1	2
2017	6	0	0	1	Good	3	0	0	0
ST	6	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0					

M Chadwick pushed forward to take the rail and led by 1/2l, headedpassing 150m but kept on okay to the finish. (1.Rule Thee 2.Rickfield 3.Ensuring)
M F Poon sent forward, sat in front of midfield along the rail3-1/4l off, away from rail after 600m, exited turn wide,ran on fairly. (1.Turin Pearl 2.Kyrus Bowser 3.Dollar Reward)
M Chadwick in mid-division 6-7ls off the pace, kept on fairly overfinal 400m to finish a remote 4th beaten almost 10l. (1.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.People's Knight)
M Chadwick began only fairly, restrained to sit behind midfield,pushed along 600m swinging wide into straight, stayed ononly fairly and not reached contention. (1.Pikachu 2.Dinozoo 3.Doyeni)
D Whyte restrained soon after start and shifted in for cover, dropping one-out towards the rear, kept on a strong hold to straight, ran on steadily to snatch minor placing. (1.Time Warp 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Super)
D Whyte travelled in worse than midfield, dropped to the rear near 800m, made ground and ran on strongly to the line. (1.Jade Fortune 2.Super Chic 3.Unicorn)
D Whyte slightly slow to begin, settled beyond midfield between runners, ridden 470m, couldn't pick up. (1.My Darling 2.Hang's Decision 3.Baba Mama)
U Rispoli urged along to take a trailing spot behind leader, pace strong early stages, weakened badly from 450m, finished tailed out, (unacceptable performance). (1.Rapper Dragon 2.Pakistan Star 3.Seasons)
K Teetan outpaced and soon in last pair along rail, made forward move around home turn but ran out of stamina shortly after straightening and faded. (1.Rapper Dragon 2.Seasons Bloom 3.Beauty Generation)
O Murphy slow into stride, recovered, pressed forward, settling along rail in midfield, dropped to rear back stretch as rivals moved forward, one-paced in straight. (1.Supreme Profit 2.Dinozoo 3.Ambitious Chan)

Equip: B/TT Stats: T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 7/49 (14%) T/Surf: 125/1450 (9%)

#2 ENSURING (132)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-4	m/l: 3.3 t/o: 5.8	0/0	2/30	3	42	77	60	68	76	77				
str. sp.		odds	lbs											
20Dec17	HV gf 2200m H	3/12	17.2 m/s	5.1	129	4 ^{1,7}	40	4 ^{0,5}	74	3 ^{0,4}	72	71	75	51
19Nov17	ST g 2000m H	3/14	17.4 m/s	2	128	7 ^{4,6}	56	10 ¹	85	3 ^{0,8}	77	77	75	62
25Oct17	HV gf 2200m H	2/7	16.9 m/s	2.5	130	4 ^{1,9}	42	4 ^{0,5}	94	2 ^{1,8}	46	77	75	69
01Oct17	ST g 1800m H	3/8	17.2 m/s	13	130	5 ^{2,2}	34	6 ^{0,5}	92	3 ^{2,9}	69	76	75	65
01Jul17	ST gf 2000m H	4/10	17.5 m/s	3.5	132	8 ^{5,8}	30	6 ^{3,4}	106	4 ^{1,2}	67	77	78	58
18Jun17	ST gy 1800m H	4/9	17.1 m/s	7.3	133	6 ^{3,6}	26	5 ^{0,2}	105	4 ^{2,5}	77	82	80	61
04Jun17	ST gf 2000m H	6/9	17.8 m/s	7.3	116	9 ^{5,7}	28	8 ^{2,7}	91	6 ^{4,2}	96	72	81	40
21May17	ST g 1600m H	11/14	16.9 m/s	37	115	11 ^{6,7}	68	12 ^{1,7}	79	13 ^{3,2}	57	73	81	53
07May17	ST gf 2000m H	2/9	17.3 m/s	1.3	138	8 ^{5,5}	42	8 ¹	112	2 ^{1,1}	68	86	80	63
09Apr17	ST gf 2200m H	6/14	16.9 m/s	48	111	13 ^{4,8}	52	10 ¹	60	6 ^{4,7}	52	58	81	46

J: N Callan (8%)
T: F C Lor (19%)
O: Mr & Mrs Ben Wong Chung Mat And Vincent Wong Yin Shun

Age: 7 g
Sire: New Approach
Dam: Dynacam (Dynalformer)

Lifetime	38	3	9	14	Turf	38	3	9	14
2018	4	0	1	4	Quick	19	2	6	7
2017	10	0	1	2	Good	19	1	3	7
ST	28	1	3	7	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	6	1	3	4					

N Callan pushed and travelled in front of midfield, 2-1/2l off thelead 2 wide, kept on well and missed by a neck. (1.Rule Thee 2.Rickfield 3.Ensuring)
J Moreira jumped well then raced mostly in midfield close to fence,ran into heaving traffic approaching turn-in, got clearhalfway up straight, finished well. (1.Giant Turtle 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
N Callan tracked the leading trio just over 2l back in 4th, ran on under pressure holding some chance at the 200 metres, found winner too good. (1.Happilababy 2.Ensuring 3.Happy Contender)
N Callan pushed early, behind midfield 2 wide, benefited by the fastpace, made steady ground 300m. (1.Gorgeous King 2.Ho Ho Feel 3.Ensuring)
J Moreira sluggish start & niggled initially to race near rear on rail, shifted 1 off 1100m & raced last trio, shifted wide for progress 650m, ran on centre track for solid inroads. (1.Jolly Gene 2.Gorgeous Again 3.R)
S Clipperton crowded start, in worse than midfield, 4l behind along the rail, found extra passing 200m, ran on well to the line. (1.Victory Boys 2.Green Dispatch 3.Gorgeous Again)
H W Lai restrained but sat, settled last 1 off, slightly keen at times, ridden 600m, took an age to wind up but got going very late. (1.Rocketeer 2.Anticipation 3.Supreme Profit)
C W Lam dropped back early to bits towards the rear of the field, plugged along and never threatened in the straight. (1.Keen Venture 2.Booming Delight 3.Jolly Jolly)
J Moreira eased to rear, settled along the fence, benefited by the fast tempo, progressed steady 300m for 2nd. (1.Jolly Gene 2.Ensuring 3.Green Dispatch)
T H So no early pace, settling at rear along rail, made progress around home turn, switch out in straight and ran on well. (1.Beauty Generation 2.Eagle Way 3.Dinozoo)

Equip: B-/CP1 Stats: T season debutants: 7/41 (17%) J/T: 0/11 (0%) T/Surf: 23/137 (17%)

#3 SHARP SAILOR (132)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-9	m/l: 26 t/o: 12.4	0/1	2/22	6	47	79	39	64	76	76				
str. sp.		odds	lbs											
20Dec17	HV gf 2200m H	8/12	16.7 m/s	11	130	3 ^{1,2}	48	2 ⁰	72	8 ^{3,5}	47	60	76	47
29Nov17	HV g 1800m H	2/12	17.5 m/s	4.5	128	10 ^{3,1}	45	9 ^{1,2}	52	2 ^{0,5}	103	77	74	38
11Oct17	HV g 1800m H	4/9	15.9 m/s	5.2	129	6 ^{2,2}	21	10 ¹	112	4 ^{3,2}	19	63	74	43
20Sep17	HV gf 1800m H	1/9	17.1 m/s	4.6	123	10 ⁰	48	9 ^{2,2}	79	1 ⁰	70	78	69	51
01Jul17	ST gf 2000m H	5/10	17.4 m/s	13	118	1 ⁰	41	7 ^{3,2}	66	5 ²	64	61	71	43
07Jun17	HV gf 1800m H	12/12	15 m/s	13	127	10 ^{5,5}	34	4 ⁰	105	12 ^{14,5}	-1	37	73	22
17May17	HV gf 1800m H	3/9	16.9 m/s	15	128	4 ^{4,4}	29	5 ^{1,4}	103	7 ^{7,1}	46	73	73	65
07May17	ST gf 2000m H	7/9	16.3 m/s	8	128	5 ^{3,1}	53	3 ^{0,2}	104	3 ^{1,1}	35	63	75	48
12Apr17	HV g 2200m H	4/12	15.8 m/s	5.6	130	6 ^{2,4}	75	2 ^{1,4}	94	4 ^{2,2}	27	76	76	63
19Mar17	ST gy 2000m H	8/14	16.4 m/s	16	124	8 ^{7,2}	50	9 ^{1,2}	95	8 ^{4,7}	28	68	76	50

J: P-C Boudot (6%)
T: C S Shum (7%)
O: Daryl Ng Win Kong

Age: 6 c.
Sire: Henrythenavigator
Dam: Lady Ilsey (Unknown)

Lifetime	23	2	4	6	Turf	22	2	4	6
2018	4	1	2	2	Quick	11	2	3	4
2017	13	1	2	3	Good	11	0	1	2
ST	9	0	0	1	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	5	1	1	1					

N Rawiller rolled forward and raced outside the lead, sat 1/2l off,found no extra passing 150m. (1.Rule Thee 2.Rickfield 3.Ensuring)
N Rawiller settled down behind midfield, held position along the rail,switched out 250m and laid down a strong challenge, held by diminishing half length. (1.King Of Mongolia 2.Sharp Sailor 3.Easy Hedge)
N Rawiller crowd out start, then held along rail in midfield, noutsuited by slow pace and hard ridden from 1200m to goforward, taking lead 900m, kept on well until overtaken100m, boxed on. (1.Ho Ho Feel 2.Lotus)
N Rawiller at back, 2-3 wide, pace good, made steady ground 300m toscore. (1.Sharp Sailor 2.King Of Mongolia 3.Go Go Win)
H T Mo front rank 3 wide 1st turn, led & to rail 1650m, soon headed & l back on fence, overaced 1250m & shuffled back, 7th & not clear run turning in, driven 300m, stayed on dourly. (1.Jolly Gene 2.Gorge)
N Callan eased from gates, settled near tail 1 off early, shifted 3 deep 1050m & ridden to go forward, up to 3rd 3 deep 750m & ridden hard, checked 300m when weakening, eased right down. (1.Rickfield 2.Ea)
N Callan settled off pace, urged along home turn, hampered at 300m, worked home solidly, (1.Victory Boys 2.High Volatility 3.Sharp Sailor)
N Callan pushed to obtain a midfield spot, trapped 3 wide, not suited by the fast tempo, weakened 250m. (1.Jolly Gene 2.Ensuring 3.Green Dispatch)
N Callan in front of midfield and improved to race outside the lead near 800m, kept on but was no match to the placegetters. (1.Andoyas 2.Happy Contender 3.Industrialist Way)
N Rawiller pushed forward from an outside draw to hold midfield position but trapped wide without cover. put under pressure turning for home but only one-paced in straight. (1.Mambo Rock 2.Jolly Gene 3.Ensuring)

Equip: B/TT Stats: T season debutants: 12/113 (11%) J/T: 0/1 (0%) T/Surf: 131/1212 (11%)

#4 JOLLY GENE (131)		On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-1	m/l: 18 t/o: 22.5	3/15	1/16	8	58	76	31	62	75	73				
str. sp.		odds	lbs											
01Jan18	ST g 1800m H	11/14	16.7 m/s	15	127	2 ^{0,7}	92	9 ^{1,4}	34	11 ^{5,2}	58	60	77	54
19Nov17	ST g 2000m H	11/14	16.6 m/s	9	128	1 ⁰	90	10 ^{2,6}	52	11 ^{5,4}	56	64	77	64
05Nov17	ST gf 1800m H	2/13	16.8 m/s	43	128	2 ^{0,7}	90	11 ²	70	2 ^{1,8}	53	82	77	64
25Oct17	HV gf 2200m H	6/7	16.1 m/s	10	131	5 ^{0,4}	54	10 ^{7,8}	89	6 ^{6,4}	24	69	78	63
11Oct17	HV g 1800m H	8/9	16.2 m/s	9	131	5 ^{1,7}	25	5 ⁵	112	8 ^{4,7}	27	62	78	42
01Oct17	ST g 1800m H	6/8	16.7 m/s	22	131	1 ⁰	53	11 ²	84	6 ^{4,8}	47	66	78	62
01Jul17	ST gf 2000m H	1/10	17.3 m/s	8.1	125	1 ⁰	52	1 ^{4,3}	89	1 ⁰	60	73	73	53
28May17	ST gf 2000m H	4/8	16.8 m/s	2.6	124	1 ⁰	55	1 ^{1,7}	101	4 ¹	45	68	73	62
07May17	ST gf 2000m H	1/9	17 m/s	5.4	118	1 ⁰	61	1 ^{0,7}	96	1 ⁰	55	77	67	50
12Apr17	HV g 2200m H	5/12	15.6 m/s	12	121	1 ⁰	79	1 ^{1,7}	82	5 ^{3,4}	23	69	67	52

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
T: A S Cruz (8%)
O: Mr & Mrs Kenny Cheng Tsin Ki

Age: 7 g
Sire: Galileo
Dam: Luas Line (Unknown)

Lifetime	36	4	6	6	Turf	36	4	6	6
2018	6	0	1	1	Quick	13	2	3	3
2017	14	2	3	3	Good	22	2	3	3
ST	17	2	4	4					

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 4 (Post time 14:30)

2200m (Turf) -- Purse \$1,310,000 -- Handicap -- Class 3

#5 AMAZING AGILITY (130)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-2	m/I: 18	t/o: 20	0/0	2/25	0	39	73	61	65	74	72						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
10Dec17	ST	g	1800m	H	14/14	15.7 m/s	13	129	123.8	62	11 ^{0.5}	61	14 ^{15.4}	29	39	76	40
19Nov17	ST	g	2000m	H	6/14	17.4 m/s	18	129	129.4	44	13 ^{2.2}	105	6 ^{1.5}	78	77	76	62
05Nov17	ST	gf	1800m	H	6/13	17 m/s	8	129	137.4	49	13 ^{2.2}	78	6 ^{2.9}	61	71	76	58
08Oct17	ST	g	1600m	H	8/10	18 m/s	11	127	107.4	14	10 ^{0.2}	73	8 ^{2.9}	109	78	76	46
10Sept17	ST	g	1600m	H	1/10	18.1 m/s	5.7	124	8 ⁵ -5	30	6 ⁰	78	4 ⁰	119	77	71	45
16Jul17	ST	gy	1600m	H	3/15	17.2 m/s	29	125	147.7	43	12 ⁰	61	3 ⁶ -5	75	61	72	51
18Jun17	ST	gy	1800m	H	9/9	15.6 m/s	9	127	8 ⁴ -1	21	9 ⁰	91	9 ¹⁹	24	32	74	23
21May17	ST	g	1600m	H	7/14	16.7 m/s	28	127	14.5	68	8 ^{0.5}	84	7 ^{2.5}	52	71	76	60
26Feb17	ST	g	1600m	H	12/14	16.7 m/s	7	131	12 ⁴	44	12 ⁰	91	12 ^{1.4}	31	59	76	60
30Jan17	ST	g	1600m	H	3/14	17.1 m/s	9	123	12 ^{5.3}	58	10 ^{0.2}	77	3 ^{1.1}	71	77	75	47

J: K Teetan (9%)
T: D E Ferraris (6%)
O: Focusion Syndicate

Age: 6 c.
Sire: King's Best
Dam: Wings Of Glory (Unknown)

Lifetime	25	2	2	5	Turf	25	2	2	5
2018	5	1	1	1	Turf	25	2	2	5
2017	12	1	1	1	Quick	6	1	1	1
ST	22	2	2	5	Good	19	1	1	4
Dist	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

G Mosse slightly slow out, just worse than midfield early before setting in last few, took closer order round theback-markers on the bend, found no extra in straight. (1.Sergeant Titanium 2.Victory Boys 3.Bring It On)
 G Mosse shifted in after jumping from wide barrier, settlingone-out at rear, closed in around home turn, taken wide instraight and ran on steadily. (1.Giant Turtle 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
 K Teetan steadied early stages, raced at the tail 7-8ls off thepace, swung widest home, stayed on down outside withoutthreat. (1.Gorgeous King 2.Jolly Gene 3.Circuit Hassler)
 K Teetan eased and raced at the tail, 9l behind along the rail, madeground, ran on the line. (1.Rattan 2.Winwin Ruby 3.Home Run)
 K Teetan not hurried early stages, sat towards the rear 5ls off astow pace, bustled along 500m, closed off strongly final200m to lead in the shadow of the post. (1.Amazing Agility 2.Winwin Ruby 3.Gorgeous Ag)
 K Teetan shifted across behind horses from outside draw and last onsetting, improved position turning for home, taken verywide in straight, ran on well but no match for first two. (1.Green Energy 2.Apollo's Ch)
 B Prebble bumped start, eased and settled towards the rear, 4-3/4l behind 3 wide without cover, showed nothing. (1.Victory Boys 2.Green Dispatch 3.Gorgeous Again)
 K C Leung steadied on jumping and shifted across behind runners, settling along fence towards rear, improved position around turn, kept on fairly in straight. (1.Cheerful Boy 2.Smiling Charm 3.Let Us Win)
 B Prebble taken back from wide barrier and settled near the rear 7ls off the good pace, brought wide 450m but found less than expected in the finish, not reach leaders. (1.What Else But You 2.Home Run 3.Ish)
 B Prebble taken back from a wide draw, raced 3 wide with cover, 5 lengths or so back at rear, improved on turn, finished off strongly in straight to be nearest on line. (see racing incidents.) (1.Booming Delight 2.)

#6 MAMBO ROCK (127)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-3	m/I: 10	t/o: 21.2	0/0	3/12	1	33	68	64	59	71	63						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
01Jan18	ST	g	1800m	H	8/14	17.1 m/s	34	126	144.8	50	14 ^{0.2}	55	8 ^{4.3}	78	64	73	33
13Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	11/12	17 m/s	38	126	127.7	25	12 ^{3.1}	74	11 ^{7.3}	68	58	73	33
01Nov17	ST	ft	1650m	H	13/14	16.3 m/s	26	126	148.2	27	14 ^{1.7}	72	13 ^{12.7}	42	43	73	33
19Mar17	ST	gy	2000m	H	1/14	16.6 m/s	1.6	116	5 ^{7.6}	59	3 ¹	95	10	34	78	68	50
26Feb17	ST	g	2000m	H	3/14	17.5 m/s	0.9	121	10 ^{6.7}	34	7 ^{5.8}	97	3 ^{0.5}	86	70	67	39
05Feb17	ST	g	1800m	H	1/13	18 m/s	2.8	115	8 ¹ -1	23	8 ^{1.2}	48	10	99	71	61	47
14Jan17	ST	g	1800m	H	5/14	17.2 m/s	13	116	126.2	8	14 ^{1.4}	98	5 ^{6.5}	75	62	63	35
17Dec16	ST	g	1800m	H	4/14	17.1 m/s	20	117	10 ^{1.1}	43	7 ^{1.4}	72	4 ^{0.5}	49	66	64	51
23Nov16	HV	g	1650m	H	6/12	16.8 m/s	34	118	116.6	33	11 ^{1.2}	83	6 ^{2.1}	59	70	64	41
06Nov16	ST	gf	1400m	H	8/14	17.4 m/s	29	120	135.3	26	14 ^{3.8}	46	8 ^{6.8}	64	49	64	34

J: A Sanna (6%)
T: D J Hall (8%)
O: Lillian El-Azar, Karim El-Azar & J A Filmer-Wilson

Age: 5 c.
Sire: Rock Of Gibraltar
Dam: Amaya (Kingmambo)

Lifetime	12	3	3	4	Turf	11	3	3	4
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	11	3	3	4
2017	7	2	2	3	Quick	2	0	0	0
ST	10	3	3	4	Good	9	3	3	4
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

A Sanna raced and last on setting, remained well back tostraight when picked up the bit and ran home steadily. (1.Bring It On 2.Tai Smart 3.Circuit Hassler)
 A Sanna backed at the rear, 8-1/4l behind along the rail, never init. (1.Winning Faith 2.Pretty Bauhinia 3.Right Call)
 S Clipperton shifted in for cover shortly after start, dropping to last,remained at rear throughout and never likely. (1.Red Marvel 2.Willie Way 3.Turin Pearl)
 J Moreira quickly into stride before being eased to sit along fence 4l behind leader, not asked for an effort until passing 500m, surging forward along the rail to hit the front 50m out and drawing clear. (1.Mambo Rock 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
 J Moreira settled back one off fence early on, improved to sit midfield rails, at 1500m, shifted out at home turn, no room at 400m, closed off well when clear. (1.Lotus Strikes Back 2.Willie Way 3.Mambo Rock)
 J Moreira jumped away clean, eased to settle beyond midfield 1 off, raced strongly throughout, ridden along 550m, held up 400m, pushed out soon after, unleashed powerful sprint, just got there. (1.Mambo Rock 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
 A Badel no early pace, dropping to last pair in one-off position, dropped to last around home turn, taken wide in straight, and finished off nicely to be closest at finish. (1.Booming Delight 2.Prawn Baba 3.Gorgeous King)
 A Badel crowded on jumping, and settled just behind midfield, on the fence, ran solidly in the straight, and was chasing down 3rd late, before just running out of ground. (1.Happy Place 2.Sky King 3.Uncrowned)
 K Teetan eased and raced at the rear, 9l behind the leader 2 wide, made good ground and hit the line strongly. (1.Enormous Honour 2.Beauty Prince 3.Red Marvel)
 N Callan taken back to race at rear from gate 12, 8 lengths back, still well back on turn, finished off one paced. (lost right front plate near 1100m). (1.Baba Mama 2.Beauty Kingdom 3.Classic Emperor)

#7 LOTUS STRIKES BACK (126)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-5	m/I: 7.8	t/o: 15.4	0/0	2/36	0	36	74	67	63	70	73						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
20Dec17	HV	gf	2200m	H	7/12	17.2 m/s	23	126	9 ^{6.2}	21	11 ^{1.4}	75	7 ^{3.2}	75	63	72	43
10Dec17	ST	g	1800m	H	8/14	17 m/s	11	125	13 ^{4.3}	63	10 ^{2.2}	60	8 ^{3.3}	67	66	72	59
19Nov17	ST	g	2000m	H	2/14	17.3 m/s	11	124	8 ^{3.3}	53	5 ^{1.4}	91	2 ^{3.4}	72	74	71	58
05Nov17	ST	gf	1800m	H	4/11	17.1 m/s	10	124	11 ⁵	47	10 ^{1.2}	87	4 ^{3.8}	63	74	71	57
11Oct17	HV	g	1800m	H	2/9	18.0 m/s	3.6	124	3 ^{3.6}	13	8 ⁰	112	2 ^{0.2}	58	77	69	43
27Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/12	17.2 m/s	11	120	10 ^{5.3}	30	10 ¹	86	4 ²	69	71	69	42
12Jul17	HV	gf	1800m	H	11/12	17.1 m/s	17	125	10 ^{5.3}	41	12 ^{2.2}	40	11 ^{8.3}	78	49	70	31
18Jun17	ST	gy	1800m	H	6/9	16.7 m/s	3.6	123	5 ^{2.9}	24	6 ^{0.2}	99	6 ^{5.1}	60	65	70	46
28May17	ST	gf	2000m	H	2/8	17.3 m/s	2.4	112	6 ^{5.5}	29	6 ^{0.2}	105	2 ^{0.5}	65	68	69	51
07May17	ST	gf	2000m	H	4/9	16.9 m/s	4.4	123	7 ⁰	49	7 ¹	107	4 ^{3.2}	53	72	70	49

J: T Berry (5%)
T: M J Freedman (6%)
O: Calvin Cheng Ka Sing

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Danehill Dancer
Dam: Splashdown (Unknown)

Lifetime	36	2	8	9	Turf	34	2	8	9
2018	6	0	2	2	Turf	34	2	8	9
2017	16	1	3	4	Quick	11	0	3	3
ST	19	1	6	6	Good	23	2	5	6
Dist	3	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

S Clipperton travelled in worse than midfield, 7-1/4l behind 2 wide,maintained one paced to the line. (1.Rule Thee 2.Rickfield 3.Ensuring)
 S Clipperton lacked early speed, settled in last few on the rail, gainedcloser after a reminder over 1400 metres out, back towardsrear round the rounding home bend, kept on same pace withoutquickenig. (1.Sergeant T)
 S Clipperton ridden forward, settling one-out in midfield, shifted out700m to make challenge, racing 4-wide outsider leaders return in, kept on strongly to line. (1.Giant Turtle 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
 S Clipperton held up last 7ls off the pace, kept to inside for theatre trip, stayed on mildly on straightening but couldn'tbridge the gap on leaders. (1.Gorgeous King 2.Jolly Gene 3.Circuit Hassler)
 S Clipperton unbalanced start, no pace, dropping to last pair alongfence, swung wide into straight, surged forward to leadpassing 50m, beaten on line. (1.Ho Ho Feel 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.King Of Mongolia)
 S Clipperton outpaced, racing towards rear between horses, well backcentering straight, took inside run and finished off nicelyto be closest at finish. (1.Outlawed 2.Kiram 3.Gonna Run)
 N Callan (1.Dr Listening 2.Mcqueen 3.Thunder Stomp)
 J Moreira travelled in about a midfield position, 3-3/4l behind 2 wide, kept on until about 250m and then flattened. (1.Victory Boys 2.Green Dispatch 3.Gorgeous Again)
 M F Poon given reminders early, settled well behind midfield in 6th about 5l off the pace, ran on inside the final 300 metres, did best work late. (1.Green Dispatch 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Happy Rocky)
 T Berry pushed early, at back, 2-3 wide, favoured by the fast pace, made steady ground 600m, run ended 150m. (1.Jolly Gene 2.Ensuring 3.Green Dispatch)

#8 GIANT TURTLE (125)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-10	m/I: 12	t/o: 5.3	0/5	3/23	3	55	59	51	58	69	71						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
19Nov17	ST	g	2000m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	16	117	3 ^{1.4}	75	4 ^{2.4}	49	1 ⁰	74	71	63	52
01Nov17	ST	ft	1650m	H	5/14	17.3 m/s	18	117	116.2	34	12 ^{0.2}	67	5 ^{1.7}	83	70	64	46
24Sep17	ST	ws	1200m	H	7/12	17.1 m/s	8.1	120	6 ^{3.4}	46	7 ^{5.9}	43	7 ^{5.1}	66	58	64	46
09Jul17	ST	g	1400m	H	7/14	17.3 m/s	45	119	13 ^{5.5}	39	11 ^{1.7}	61	6 ^{3.7}	58	53	66	49
18Jun17	ST	ws	1650m	H	6/12	15.4 m/s	7.8	125	7 ^{2.2}	81	8 ^{3.8}	71	7 ^{10.1}	8	54	68	44
24May17	HV	g	1650m	H	7/10	16.5 m/s	4.3	122	2 ^{2.4}	50	5 ³	89	7 ^{1.6}	46	68	68	51
23Apr17	ST	ws	1800m	H	2/14	15.5 m/s	15	116	1 ⁰	75	1 ^{1.4}	71	2 ^{1.4}	47	74	66	56
10Jun17	ST	g	1650m	H	6/12	17.3 m/s	8.1	122	12 ^{1.2}	13	11 ⁰	71	4 ⁰	64	70	66	53
08Mar17	HV	g	1800m	H	11/12	16.2 m/s	2	120	4 ^{2.2}	76	7 ^{2.2}	69	11 ^{3.4}	26	62	66	40
02Feb17	HV	g	1650m	H	5/12	16.6 m/s	2.3	118	3 ^{1.9}	61	4 ^{5.3}	77	5 ^{0.7}	50	70	65	39

J: U Rispoli (6%)
T: A T Millard (10%)
O: Joseph Fong Kit Man

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Zabeel
Dam: Lacada (Giant's Causeway)

Lifetime	28	3	6	7	Turf	24
----------	----	---	---	---	------	----

#10 GORGEOUS AGAIN (118)

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/2	4/20	6	44	64	55	56	62	77

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
 T: C S Shum (7%)
 O: Mr & Mrs Yip Kong Wah

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Fastnet Rock
 Dam: Ocean Pearl (Galileo)

Lifetime	22	4	6	9		20	4	6	9
2018	6	0	0	1	Turf	20	4	6	9
2017	16	4	6	8	Quick	9	2	4	5
ST	20	4	6	9	Good	11	2	2	4
Dist	2	1	1	1	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

01Jan18	ST	g	1800m	H	7/14	16.8 m/s	69	115	7 ^{2.2}	70	8 ⁰	42	7 ³	65	58	64	51
10Dec17	ST	g	1800m	H	10/14	16.6 m/s	51	119	9 ^{2.6}	73	6 ¹	57	10 ^{4.4}	49	59	66	51
19Nov17	ST	g	2000m	H	12/14	16.6 m/s	5.6	121	4 ^{1.7}	72	6 ^{2.6}	52	10 ^{6.5}	46	56	68	45
25Oct17	HV	gf	2200m	H	7/7	15.8 m/s	1.9	123	2 ^{0.7}	45	2 ^{0.7}	87	7 ^{9.5}	19	58	68	51
01Oct17	ST	g	1800m	H	5/8	17.1 m/s	1.6	123	6 ^{2.4}	28	5 ⁰	94	5 ^{3.4}	62	69	68	57
10Sep17	ST	g	1600m	H	3/10	17.9 m/s	2.3	119	6 ^{3.8}	37	5 ^{0.7}	41	3 ^{0.5}	108	70	66	39
01Jul17	ST	gf	2000m	H	2/10	17.6 m/s	2.8	116	5 ^{3.4}	35	5 ^{3.8}	86	2 ⁰	70	71	64	44
18Jun17	ST	gy	1800m	H	3/9	16.8 m/s	3.3	115	3 ^{1.2}	27	2 ^{0.5}	97	3 ^{1.9}	67	70	64	44
21May17	ST	g	1800m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	1.8	132	7 ^{1.9}	51	3 ^{1.2}	40	1 ⁰	82	61	58	57
07May17	ST	gf	2000m	H	2/14	16.8 m/s	2.1	125	6 ^{3.4}	65	6 ^{3.6}	55	2 ^{0.2}	43	55	55	49

M L Yeung pressed forward from widest draw to race in midfield but kept wide throughout, covering extra ground. kept wide in straight and boxed on fairly. (1.Bring It On 2.Tai Smart 3.Circuit Hassler)
 L Henrique jumped fairly, niggled along before settling in forward of midfield on the rail in 6th, saved ground turning in, faded under pressure in the straight. (1.Sergeant Titanium 2.Victory Boys 3.Bring It On)
 A Badel away well, ridden forward, settling one-out, one-back became unbalanced just before turn-in, soon under pressure and gave ground gradually. (1.Giant Turtle 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
 N Rawiller settled just off the pace in 11th, folded up quickly after straightening, (questioned for disappointing performance) (1.Happilababy 2.Ensuring 3.Happy Contender)
 Z Purton slow away, at back along the fence, suited by the fast pace, however held up and checked 300m, made minor ground 100m. (1.Gorgeous King 2.Ho Ho Feel 3.Ensuring)
 J Moreira awkwardly away, held up behind midfield 3-4s off a slow pace, improved along the 3-path from 600m, kept coming to the line for close 3rd. (1.Amazing Agility 2.Winwin Ruby 3.Gorgeous Again)
 K C Leung broke ok & slotted 5th 1 off with cover, advanced to 4th 1250m, shuffled back on turn & pocketed, switched out 420 & driven, rattled home centre track, just failed. (1.Jolly Gene 2.Gorgeous Again 3.Gorgeous King)
 K C Leung raced just in front of midfield, 2-1/2 off 2 wide, shifted out to make early move at 700m, checked at 50m but kept on going to the line. (rider questioned) (1.Victory Boys 2.Green Dispatch 3.Gorgeous King)
 J Moreira broke ok, hustled initially & soon settled midfield 1 off with cover, 3 deep 900m & driven 4 deep 550m for progress, quickened to lead 320m, all out to hold on. (1.Gorgeous Again 2.King Winsa 3.Indus)
 K C Leung slightly awkward break, across into fore of midfield spot on rail by 1650m, niggled 1000m, pushed 420m, sprinted strongly to hit lead 100m, just grabbed final strides. (1.Best Reward 2.Gorgeous Again)

Equip: B/H/TT Stats: T season debutants: 12/113 (11%) J/T: 0/10 (0%) T/Surf: 131/1212 (11%)

5

GREAT HARVEST GROUP HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 40-60

Last 365 days

Last 14 days

	Pace	Stalkers	Closers
Last 365 days	15/56	16/56	25/56
Last 14 days	0/4	2/4	2/4

#1 LEAN PERFECTION (133)

Dr-9 m/l: 2.8 t/o: 4

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	1/1	0	44	49	58	50	59	47

J: Z Purton (19%)
T: C H Yip (8%)
O: Cheng Wan Wai

Age: 3 g.
Sire: Sebring
Dam: Suzy Rocks (Rock Of Gibraltar)

Lifetime	1	1	1	1				
2018	1	1	1	1	Turf	1	1	1
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0
ST	1	1	1	1	Good	1	1	1
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

17Dec17 ST g 1000m H 1/14 17.5 m/s 2.9 125 9^{2.4} 49 3⁰ 54 1⁰ 63 55 52 40 Z Purton moderate start, settled in midfield on stands rail earlystages, commenced move from the 600 metres and ran on wellto hit the front passing the 200 metres, hung on well. (1.Lean Perfection 2.Super F

Equip:

Stats: T season debutants: 14/138 (10%) J/T: 14/61 (23%) T/Surf: 95/1343 (7%)

#2 SUPER EIGHTEEN (132)

Dr-1 m/l: 5 t/o: 40.3

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/1	0/1	7	49	44	54	40	58	49

J: K Teetan (9%)
T: A T Millard (10%)
O: Tony Lau Yiu Tong & Lau Yi Fai

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Casamento
Dam: Three Times (Bahamian Bounty)

Lifetime	2	0	1	1				
2018	2	0	1	1	Turf	2	0	1
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0
ST	2	0	1	1	Good	2	0	1
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

17Dec17 ST g 1000m H 2/14 17.4 m/s 20 130 4^{1.2} 53 4^{1.4} 48 2^{1.1} 58 52 57 41 K Teetan moderate start, settled just off the pace on stands rail,came to challenge inside the 400 metres, ran on steadilyunder pressure without threatening. (1.Lean Perfection 2.Super Eighteen 3.Hot Hot Pepp
26Nov17 ST g 1000m H 12/14 16.4 m/s 50 130 2¹ 73 4^{1.2} 44 12^{9.2} 19 38 57 30 K Teetan not far off, weakened under pressure inside the final 200metres. (1.Respect 2.Super Missile 3.Beaut Beaut)

Equip: H

Stats: T season debutants: 10/118 (8%) J/T: 1/31 (3%) T/Surf: 84/1013 (8%)

#3 NICE KICK (131)

Dr-3 m/l: 2.9 t/o: 0.9

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	1/2	5	51	39	49	52	57	64

J: S Clipperton (8%)
T: J Size (18%)
O: Nameson Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Anacheeva
Dam: Aurora's Hot (Fantastic Light)

Lifetime	2	1	1	2				
2018	2	1	1	2	Turf	2	1	1
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0
ST	2	1	1	2	Good	2	1	2
Dist	2	1	1	2	Slow	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

01Jan18 ST g 1200m H 1/14 17.6 m/s 2.4 124 8^{4.3} 52 6¹ 40 1⁰ 69 61 51 55 J Moreira hard ridden to get forward position before seeking coverin midfield approaching turn, swung wide into straight andfinished strongly while hanging in under the whip to winclose home. (1.Nice Kick 2.H
26Nov17 ST g 1200m H 3/12 17.2 m/s 4.5 125 3^{1.9} 58 4^{2.9} 46 3^{2.5} 36 52 52 55 J Moreira hard ridden forward, 2 wide, not suited by the fast tempo,ran on well to the line despite hanging out away from thewhip. (1.Better Choice 2.Pick Number One 3.Nice Kick)

Equip: B

Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 1/42 (2%) T/Surf: 199/1190 (17%)

#4 DR PROACTIVE (127)

Dr-4 m/l: 13 t/o: 25.5

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/1	0/3	4	50	36	51	44	53	62

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
T: D J Hall (8%)
O: Happy Lucky Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Denman
Dam: Batroun (Danzero)

Lifetime	4	0	1	1				
2018	4	0	1	1	Turf	4	0	1
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	2	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	2	0	1
Dist	1	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

27Dec17 HV g 1000m H 6/12 17.1 m/s 3.5 126 8^{2.2} 58 8^{2.6} 46 6^{3.9} 30 46 53 44 Z Purton raced mostly one-out in midfield, took inside run instraight and kept on fairly under pressure. (1.Mr Right 2.Lucky Lucky 3.Zero Hedge)
06Dec17 HV g 1000m H 2/12 17.5 m/s 6.6 126 2^{0.5} 65 4^{2.6} 38 2^{0.9} 51 53 52 49 H Bowman unbalanced start, positioned 2 wide in 4th, 2 lengths or soback on turn, finished off well to get 2nd. (1.Peace Combination 2.Dr Proactive 3.Exceptional Desire)
27Sep17 HV gf 1000m H 8/12 17.5 m/s 64 125 6^{1.9} 43 8^{2.4} 31 8^{3.3} 50 42 52 38 C Schofield began fairly, raced 2 wide, 3 lengths or so back inmidfield, no daylight in straight, not able to testproperly. (see racing incidents.) (1.Junzi 2.Noble De Boy 3.Nice Fandango)
20Sep17 HV gf 1200m H 9/12 17.2 m/s 27 126 8⁶ 40 9^{2.9} 31 9^{8.3} 55 38 52 33 C Schofield crowded out start, positioned on rail behind midfield,bumped near 600m, still 9 lengths back on turn, failed toclose off in straight. (1.Smart Boy 2.Phaonon Falcon 3.Lyric Ace)

Equip:

Stats: T season debutants: 13/116 (11%) J/T: 11/109 (10%) T/Surf: 83/872 (10%)

#5 SUNNY POWER (126)

Dr-10 m/l: 30 t/o:

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/0						52	

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
T: K W Lui (9%)
O: Pong Yuen Man

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Tavistock
Dam: Bantry Bay (Viking Ruler)

Lifetime	0	0	0	0				
2018	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0

Equip: B1/H1

Stats: T season debutants: 14/110 (13%) J/T: 4/48 (8%) T/Surf: 81/848 (10%)

#6 NATURAL FLARE (125)

Dr-8 m/l: 13 t/o: 34.3

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/2	0	39	50	68	54	51	58

J: W M Lai (1%)
T: K L Man (4%)
O: Kenneth Hui Yat Hing & Alexander Hui Yat Chuen

Age: 3 c.
Sire: Smart Missile
Dam: Porschalaine (Keltrice)

Lifetime	2	0	0	0				
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	2	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0
ST	1	0	0	0	Good	2	0	0
Dist	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

01Jan18 ST g 1200m H 4/14 17.6 m/s 212 126 11^{4.3} 44 10^{0.5} 47 4^{1.2} 71 58 52 43 W M Lai raced in worse than midfield, 4-1/2 behind 3 wide withcover, made ground and finished off well. (1.Super Missile 2.Lucky Lucky 3.Money Money)
22Nov17 HV g 1200m H 7/12 17.4 m/s 29 129 11^{6.2} 36 11⁰ 56 7^{2.5} 67 52 52 43 W M Lai settled at back on rail, asked for effort to catch up maingroup in the early and middle stages, only one-paced in thestraight. (1.California Aspar 2.Showing Character 3.Our Honour)

Equip:

Stats: T season debutants: 5/124 (4%) J/T: 0/16 (0%) T/Surf: 65/1080 (6%)

#7 AMAZING SATCHMO (124)

Dr-7 m/l: 32 t/o: 39.8

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/0	0/4	2	34	29	50	38	50	61

J: P-C Boudot (6%)
T: D E Ferraris (6%)
O: Nicola Chu Ming Nga

Age: 4 c.
Sire: Kyllachy
Dam: Amitolia (Choisir)

Lifetime	4	0	0	0				
2018	4	0	0	0	Turf	4	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0
ST	4	0	0	0	Good	3	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

23Dec17 ST g 1400m R 7/9 17.5 m/s 34 120 6^{4.1} 25 8^{1.4} 29 7^{7.4} 75 43 52 38 N Callan raced at back and wide, no response when asked for effortin the straight. (1.Win Beauty Win 2.Alcari 3.Sparkling Dragon)
03Dec17 ST g 1400m H 4/14 17.1 m/s 35 127 6^{1.4} 60 6¹ 36 4^{3.1} 47 50 54 41 N Callan ridden after start, settled in front of midfield, alwaysniggling, commenced to improve at home turn, kept on to theline. (1.Sparkling Dragon 2.Win Beauty Win 3.Gallant Return)
05Nov17 ST gf 1200m H 5/12 17.6 m/s 31 127 9⁵ 30 8^{9.5} 22 5^{7.3} 45 32 57 45 N Callan crowded at start, recovered steadily to just worse thanmidfield on the rail, came under pressure from the homebend, kept on same pace without quickening. (1.Amazing Star 2.Alcari 3.Lucky Stryker)
08Oct17 ST g 1000m H 5/10 17.4 m/s 42 125 9^{6.6} 36 7¹ 50 5^{4.9} 45 45 57 39 N Callan slightly slow out, positioned behind midfield, 2 to 3lengths back, finished off evenly, never a threat to thefirst few. (1.Alcari 2.Lucky Lucky 3.Amazing Star)

Equip: B

Stats: T season debutants: 4/115 (3%) J/T: 0/0 T/Surf: 59/1065

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 5 (Post time 15:00)

1200m (Turf) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#8 MULTIMAX (124)	On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-12 m/l: 24 t/o: 31.8	2/29	0/9	8	75	44	42	52	50	66

J: K C Ng (3) (2%)
 S: A S Cruz (8%)
 O: Perfect Ten Syndicate

Age: 6 g.
 Sire: Court Command
 Dam: Fairy Tree (Rahy)

Lifetime	4	5	8	14	Turf	41	5	8	14
2018	5	0	0	0	Quick	15	3	4	7
2017	14	1	3	5	Good	24	2	4	7
ST	37	5	8	14	Slow	2	0	0	0
Dist	38	5	7	13					

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
11Nov17	ST	gf	1000m	H	9/14	16.7 m/s	45	122	2 ^{0.2} 85
29Oct17	HV	gf	1200m	H	10/12	16.5 m/s	7.9	128	2 ^{1.7} 67
11Oct17	HV	g	1200m	H	4/12	16.7 m/s	9	125	3 ^{1.7} 63
01Oct17	ST	g	1200m	H	9/10	16.5 m/s	12	128	4 ^{1.4} 63
10Sept17	ST	g	1200m	H	4/9	16.3 m/s	2.8	129	2 ^{0.5} 81
16Jul17	ST	g	1200m	H	9/12	16.4 m/s	16	129	4 ^{2.2} 82
18Jun17	ST	gy	1200m	H	7/12	16.7 m/s	27	128	2 ^{0.2} 74
04Jun17	ST	gf	1200m	H	3/12	17.7 m/s	5	128	1 ⁰ 42
21May17	ST	g	1200m	H	9/12	16.7 m/s	19	110	5 ^{5.1} 58
20Apr17	HV	gf	1200m	H	8/12	16.2 m/s	19	115	2 ^{0.5} 101

K C Ng hard ridden forward, not suited by the fast tempo,flattened 250m. (1.Massive Move 2.Fish N' Chips 3.Hot Hot Pepper)
 T Berry broke well, led for few strides before settling one-out,one-back. kept tabs to 200m before tiring. (1.Sharpmind 2.Merrygowin 3.Show Mission)
 K C Ng hard ridden forward, box seat, not suited by the fast pace,flattened 200m. (1.Happy Fiery Dragon 2.Merrygowin 3.Richity Fortune)
 K C Ng began well, raced 2 wide in 4th, same position on turn,severely checked and unbalanced near 350m, weakened gradually thereafter. (1.Grade One 2.Flying Noble 3.Tourbillon King)
 K C Ng broke well from a wide gate, vied for lead before settling just off the pace coming onto home bend, gained closer to travel alongside the leader rounding the bend, fadedsteadily after straightening. (1.Super Euro Star 2.Victory Machine 3.C.P Power)
 K C Ng jumped well, settled at handy position, under pressure and unweakened in the straight, failed to make impression. (1.Our Folks 2.Phantom Falcon 3.Jolly Bountiful)
 K C Ng jumped fast, hard-ridden to press across & sit outside lead, settled 2nd 1 off, niggled 500m, driven soon after, couldn't stay on. (1.Starship 2.Our Folks 3.Hurricane Hunter)
 K C Ng speed to lead & pushed on to snare rail 950m, driven into stretch under pressure, headed 400m but rallied to regain narrow advantage 120m, no extra & headed 50m. (1.Jolly Bountiful 2.High Energy 3.Multistar)
 K C Ng pushed his head down at the start and lost ground, recovered to race in midfield, keenly from 700m, couldn't go on passing 250m, faded towards the line. (1.Arm Runnda 2.Fantastic Eight 3.King Mortar)
 K C Ng jumped well, hard ridden to stay inside leader in one-off position, keeping within a half length till 500m, kept chasing till squeezed out 150m. (1.Arm Runnda 2.All Great Friends 3.Iron Boy)

Equip: CP/TT Stats: T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 4/84 (5%) T/Surf: 125/1450 (9%)

#9 SUPER EURO STAR (124)	On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-5 m/l: 14 t/o: 25.6	1/4	1/14	8	47	30	45	43	50	77

J: T Berry (5%)
 S: C W Chang (4%)
 O: Mr & Mrs Li Yiu Keung And Clement Li

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Compton Place
 Dam: Heliograph (Ishiguro)

Lifetime	18	2	2	4	Turf	11	2	2	3
2018	6	1	1	2	Quick	6	1	1	1
2017	12	1	1	2	Good	5	1	1	2
ST	17	2	2	4	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	14	2	2	3					

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
23Dec17	ST	g	1200m	H	4/14	17.2 m/s	33	125	3 ^{1.2} 42
03Dec17	ST	gd	1200m	H	10/12	16.7 m/s	27	118	1 ⁰ 69
05Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	8/12	17.4 m/s	43	121	1 ^{0.7} 63
14Oct17	ST	gd	1200m	H	11/12	16.1 m/s	32	125	11 ^{2.9} 28
01Oct17	ST	g	1200m	H	3/10	17.7 m/s	1.8	117	1 ⁰ 56
10Sep17	ST	g	1200m	H	1/9	17.4 m/s	1.3	118	1 ⁰ 61
01Jul17	ST	gf	1200m	H	1/13	17.7 m/s	4.3	132	7 ^{4.1} 31
04Jun17	ST	gf	1200m	H	7/12	17.9 m/s	20	113	9 ^{4.3} 16
13May17	ST	g	1000m	H	6/14	17.4 m/s	205	110	11 ^{3.4} 33
23Apr17	ST	ws	1650m	H	12/13	17.1 m/s	12	117	12 ^{7.7} 13

M Chadwick settled in box seat, pace good, just held ground in finalstages. (1.Bossiee 2.Eighty Eighty 3.Beaut Beaut)
 M F Poon awkwardly away, recovered and took the lead, travelled wellon turn, kept on well early in straight, peaked near 250m,weakened gradually thereafter. (1.Flying Godspell 2.Bond Elegance 3.Amazing R)
 H T M began awkwardly, then vigorously ridden to lead, crossingo rail before turn, joined up front soon afterstraightening and faded. (1.Conte 2.Ambitious Heart 3.Hinyuen Swiftress)
 C Schofield shifted across behind runners soon after start looking forcover, dropping towards rear, hard ridden in straight butlittle response. (1.Strathclyde 2.Beekley 3.Elite Spirit)
 M F Poon moderate start, pushed along to take lead, ridden along onrail in the straight, worked home solidly. (1.Bossiee 2.Star Of Patch 3.Super Euro Star)
 J Moreira ridden positively to take up running from the widest gate,obtained rails run coming onto home bend, kicked over 200m under pressure into the final 200 metres, wonreadily. (1.Super Euro Star 2.C.P Power)
 J Moreira eased to sit in midfield, 2 wide, dashed well 300m to score. (1.Super Euro Star 2.A Fast One 3.Dynamic Voyage)
 W M Lai bumped start, keen in mid rank wide without cover, taken back near rear 1 off with cover, niggled 500m, driven into stretch, switched out 400m, kept on evenly. (1.Jolly Bountiful 2.High Energy 3.Multistar)
 K K Chiong jumped out at start, settled beyond midfield centre track, scrubbed along 600m, never in contention but stayed on. (1.Strathclyde 2.Super Junior 3.Nice Fandango)
 M Chadwick restrained on jumping and shifted across behind runners from outside draw but bumped and unbalanced 1400m dropping to rear, shaken up turning for home but found little. (1.Imperial Seal 2.Super Euro Star)

Equip: TT Stats: T season debutants: 6/105 (6%) J/T: 0/0 T/Surf: 35/786

#10 SUPERIOR BOY (118)	On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-6 m/l: 6.4 t/o: 24.5	0/5	0/15	6	52	49	61	54	44	77

J: C Schofield (8%)
 S: W Y So (10%)
 O: Back Room Boys Syndicate

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Magic Albert
 Dam: Free Spirited (Fastnet Rock)

Lifetime	20	0	3	7	Turf	20	0	3	7
2018	1	0	0	0	Quick	8	0	1	2
2017	12	0	2	4	Good	12	0	2	5
ST	17	0	3	7	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	7	0	1	2					

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
22Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	6/12	17.5 m/s	4	120	10 ^{7.2} 32
16Jul17	ST	gy	1400m	H	9/14	16 m/s	3.8	123	3 ^{1.5} 96
18Jun17	ST	gy	1400m	H	3/14	17 m/s	5.1	126	4 ^{2.6} 97
17May17	HV	gf	1650m	H	7/12	16.1 m/s	4.1	129	2 ^{0.2} 63
30Apr17	ST	gf	1400m	H	7/14	17.1 m/s	15	127	2 ^{0.7} 70
02Apr17	ST	gf	1400m	H	4/14	17.5 m/s	7.5	128	8 ^{2.2} 57
19Mar17	ST	gy	1000m	H	7/14	16.5 m/s	7.4	131	6 ^{2.4} 71
30Jan17	ST	g	1200m	H	5/14	16.9 m/s	4	132	6 ^{3.6} 49
08Jan17	ST	gf	1400m	H	3/14	17.6 m/s	5.4	133	5 ^{1.9} 51
30Nov16	HV	g	1200m	H	4/12	17.1 m/s	4.8	133	2 ^{1.7} 55

C Schofield steadied soon after jump and taken in for cover, settlingone-out towards rear, taken to centre field onstraightening and ran on steadily. (1.London City 2.Happy Happy 3.My Blessing)
 J Moreira pushed and settled in one-off one-back position, sat about2-1/2 off, out of steam when approaching 200m. (1.Generous Bobo 2.Good For You 3.Experto Crede)
 K Teetan start ok, settled midfield on rail, asked effort at home turn, fought solid in the straight. (1.Metallic Star 2.Experto Crede 3.Superior Boy)
 O Doleuze led at break on rail, headed 1250m & raced 1 back, shuffled back to midfield 800m & busted, shifted out & driven 400m, boxed on evenly. (1.Call Me Awesome 2.Agial 3.Good Choice)
 O Doleuze pressed forward from outside gate to race outside leader on settling, continued to chase leader in straight but swamped close home. (1.Metallic Star 2.Victory Machine 3.C.P Power)
 O Doleuze raced in behind midfield, 5l behind the lead 2 wide, ran home well once cleared at 200m. (1.Everest 2.Care Free Prince 3.Metallic Star)
 N Callan started with others, raced mid rank, niggled along 700m, driven 500m, boxed on one pace for pressure until tapered closing stages. (1.Strathclyde 2.Super Junior 3.Fish N' Chips)
 J Moreira first to begin, unable to match leaders, settled just fore of midfield 1 off, began to improve 570m, in the clear 400m, outspined last 100m. (1.Daring Fit 2.All My Gain 3.Star Of Patch)
 O Doleuze rolled forward, sat 2 wide, suited by the slow tempo, just held ground in straight. (1.Mr Potential 2.Everest 3.Superior Boy)
 O Doleuze pushed forward to park outside the leader, kept on steadily until weakened final 50m, just held on for 4th. (1.Yo 2.Yo Da 3.Winning Boy)

Equip: V/TT Stats: T season debutants: 12/131 (9%) J/T: 0/13 (0%) T/Surf: 98/1155 (8%)

#11 UNIQUE JOYFUL (117)	On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-2 m/l: 17 t/o: 28	2/5	0/30	3	49	50	61	52	43	70

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
 S: A Lee (4%)
 O: Sinitta Lau Ho Ching

Age: 7 g.
 Sire: Handsome Ransom
 Dam: Catfight (O'reilly)

Lifetime	45	3	8	12	Turf	45	3	8	12
2018	8	1	1	1	Quick	19	1	3	6
2017	15	1	2	4	Good	26	2	5	6
ST	35	3	8	11	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	16	1	3	5					

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
07Jan18	ST	gy	1400m	H	7/14	16.9 m/s	18	116	3 ^{1.4} 88
27Dec17	HV	g	1200m	H	9/12	16.8 m/s	39	117	10 ^{3.6} 40
06Dec17	HV	g	1200m	H	4/12	17.5 m/s	102	119	8 ^{3.1} 44
22Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	7/12	17.2 m/s	16	117	7 ^{5.3} 42
11Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	4/14	17.7 m/s	18	120	7 ^{3.8} 43
14Oct17	ST	g	1400m	H	1/13	17.5 m/s	15	113	2 ^{0.2} 67
24Sep17	ST	g	1400m	H	7/11	16.8 m/s	19	114	3 ^{0.7} 40
03Sep17	ST	g	1400m	H	7/13	17.3 m/s	19	108	3 ^{1.7} 52
09Jul17	ST	g	1400m	H	1/14	17.4 m/s	3.7	124	2 ^{0.2} 60
07Jun17	HV	g	1650m	H	4/12	16.2 m/s	2.4	129	6 ^{1.9} 52

M L Yeung chased leaders along the 2-path, closed off moderately from300m, couldn't close gap on leaders. (1.Compassion Star 2.Travel Emperor 3.Care Free Prince)
 M L Yeung bumped start, taken back to race 3 wide with cover at rear,slightly improved on turn, failed to close off in straight. (1.Born Dragon 2.Energetic Class 3.Planet Star)
 A Badel trapped 3 wide throughout in midfield, harmed by the slowpace, dashed strongly despite not suited by the racingsituations. (1.Infinity Endeavour 2.Sharpmind 3.Planet Star)
 M L Yeung ridden to get forward position but not enough speed andheld three-wide without cover in midfield, kept wide throughout but still kept on fairly in straight. (1.London City 2.Happy Happy 3.My Blessing)
 M L Yeung bumped start, raced 2 wide, 3 lengths or so back inmidfield, same position on turn, no daylight early instraight, made some headway when clear thereafter to makeframe. (1.Sparkling Dragon 2.Eighty Eighty)
 M L Yeung pushed to hold the rail and led at advantageous slowsectionals, ran on well to win by a narrow margin. (1.Unique Joyful 2.Contribution 3.Empire Star)
 M L Yeung jumped well, raced 3 lengths or so back on rail, easy runto turn, kept to inside after straightening and made someprogress, peaked near final 150m, weakened graduallythereafter. (1.Silverfield 2.Red Hot)
 H T Mo pushed out of the gates, settled 3/4l off outside the lead,kept on to the line but was no match to the others. (1.Good For You 2.Everest 3.Experto Crede)
 H T Mo hard ridden to take rail and led at advantageous slow sectionals, made all. (1.Unique Joyful 2.Happy Century 3.Actuarial)
 H T M bumped start, raced 2 wide, 2 lengths back, slightly improved near 700m, 2nd on turn, kept on well early in straight, headed 150m and weakened thereafter. (1.Gentry 2.No Laughing Matter 3.Perfect)

Equip: V/XB/TT Stats: T season debutants: 1/113 (1%) J/T: 2/24 (8%) T/Surf: 54/1007 (5%)

#12 TORNEY (116)	On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-11 m/l: 24 t/o: 44.9	0/0	0/10	3	32	48	69	48	42	70

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
 S: T P Yung (7%)
 O: Torney Syndicate

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Thorn Park
 Dam: Driving Rein (Volksraad)

Lifetime	10	0	2	2	Turf	10	0	2	2
2018	4	0	1	1	Quick	7	0	2	2
2017	6	0	1	1	Good	3	0	0	0
ST	3	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	6	0	1	1					

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
22Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	9/12	17.5 m/s	20	117	12 ^{9.8} 14
05Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	10/12	17.6 m/s	62	122	12 ^{7.7} 24
11Oct17	HV	g	1650m	H	7/12	16.3 m/s	5.7	119	4 ^{2.6} 66
20Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	2/11	16.6 m/s	5.5	120	4 ^{2.6} 51

6

TARGET INSURANCE HANDICAP

All weather, (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 40-60

Table with columns: Pace, Stalkers, Closers. Rows: Last 365 days, Last 14 days.

#1 PAKISTAN BABY (132)

Dr-4 m/l: 5.4 t/o: 7.5

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Row: 0/2, 2/28, 3, 46, 43, 69, 58, 59, 63.

J: B Prebble (6%)
T: A S Cruz (8%)
O: Kerm Din & Kareem Din

Age: 7 g
Sire: Perfectly Ready
Dam: Betty Lamour (Bahhare)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Rows: 38, 3, 7, 10, 6, 0, 0, 1, 15, 1, 4, 6, 25, 0, 3, 6, 33, 3, 7, 10, Turf, Quick, Good, Slow.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race number, Sex, Age, Distance, Weight, Time, Pace, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin.

M Chadwick hard ridden from outside draw to race outside leader onsetting, kept on well to 200m before flattened. (1.Victory Machine 2.Most Beautiful 3.Hard Promise)
J Moreira moderately away from a tricky draw, raced 2 wide, 3 lengths back, similar position on turn, angled out early instraight and made some progress to take 3rd. (1.Borntoachieve 2.Strathclyde 3.Pakistan B)

#2 HEARTS KEEPER (130)

Dr-8 m/l: 4.5 t/o: 9

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Row: 0/1, 3/25, 3, 42, 43, 46, 51, 57, 65.

J: Z Purton (19%)
T: D E Ferraris (6%)
O: Daisenpu Syndicate

Age: 8 g
Sire: Keeper
Dam: Mrs Zoff (Zoffany)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Rows: 60, 7, 14, 24, 4, 0, 1, 1, 9, 2, 2, 6, 50, 6, 13, 22, 52, 7, 14, 24, Turf, Quick, Good, Slow.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race number, Sex, Age, Distance, Weight, Time, Pace, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin.

H T Mo hard ridden to keep up in midfield, 2 wide, suited by thefast pace, made steady ground 400m for 2nd. (1.Ugly Warrior 2.Hearts Keeper 3.Glenealy Prize)
K C Leung jumped well, positioned 3 lengths back on rail in midfield,travelled keenly near 600m, no clear running early instraight, made some progress when clear thereafter. (1.Sparking Dragon 2.Eighty Eighty)

#3 AMAZING FEELING (129)

Dr-7 m/l: 22 t/o: 16.9

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Row: 0/5, 1/16, 3, 42, 49, 52, 49, 56, 62.

J: P-C Boudot (6%)
T: R Gibson (9%)
O: Bona Fide Syndicate

Age: 5 g
Sire: Ifraaj
Dam: China Choice (Encosta De Lago)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Rows: 21, 1, 6, 9, 5, 0, 0, 0, 9, 1, 3, 6, 8, 0, 2, 3, 10, 0, 2, 4, Turf, Quick, Good, Slow.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race number, Sex, Age, Distance, Weight, Time, Pace, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin.

A Badel bumped start and unbalanced, raced 3 wide with cover inmidfield, similar position on turn, failed to close off instraight. (1.Enormous Honour 2.Play It 3.Master Bernini)
M F Poon began only fairly from a tricky draw, unable to slot neatly, sent forward near 1300m to race outside the leader,peaked after turning in, weakened gradually thereafter. (1.Multigogo 2.Charity Wings 3.D)

#4 BOND ELEGANCE (129)

Dr-3 m/l: 3.8 t/o: 4.9

Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Row: 2/7, 0/11, 3, 58, 36, 50, 51, 56, 68.

J: O Doleuze (7%)
T: J Size (18%)
O: Wtc Syndicate

Age: 4 g
Sire: Hard Spun
Dam: La Italia (Stravinsky)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Rows: 18, 2, 4, 5, 8, 0, 2, 3, 10, 2, 2, 2, 8, 1, 2, 3, 16, 2, 4, 5, Turf, Quick, Good, Slow.

str. sp. odds lbs

Table with columns: Race number, Sex, Age, Distance, Weight, Time, Pace, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin, Weight, Position, Margin.

J Moreira broke sharply, sent forward to take the lead, found railnear 700m, travelled well on turn, kept on evenly early instraight, headed final 100m, faded thereafter. (Iame righthind leg with multiple superficial)
J Moreira began well, positioned 2 to 3 lengths back on rail, savedground on turn, made very good progress in straight to get2nd. (1.Flying Godspell 2.Bond Elegance 3.Amazing Race)

Equip: P

Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 8/34 (24%) T/Surf: 24/176 (14%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 6 (Post time 15:35)

1200m (All weather) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#5 GOLDIE FLANKER (128)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS			
Dr-5	m/l: 6.1	t/o: 13		0/0	3/14	1	15	32	65	46	55	61			
str. sp.		odds	lbs												
03Dec17	ST gd	1650m H	13/14	15.2 m/s	13	131	7 ^{3.4}	37	13 ^{5.5}	29	13 ^{22.4}	-7	8	57	13
08Oct17	ST g	1400m H	14/14	12.6 m/s	73	131	12 ^{4.6}		14 ^{6.1}				57	57	-106
24Sep17	ST ws	1200m H	9/12	16.6 m/s	3.3	131	10 ^{0.2}	39	11 ^{2.2}	42	9 ^{4.6}	37	40	57	
25Jun17	ST gd	1200m H	7/12	17.7 m/s	1.5	133	12 ^{7.9}	10	11 ^{0.2}	44	7 ^{4.6}	70	49	57	49
31May17	ST gd	1200m H	1/12	18.1 m/s	2.5	121	11 ⁵	9	9 ^{0.2}	36	1 ⁰	88	58	48	48
23Apr17	ST ws	1200m H	1/12	17.7 m/s	6.4	113	12 ^{5.5}	21	10 ¹	42	1 ⁰	77	52	42	39
05Apr17	ST gd	1200m H	1/12	17.9 m/s	26	128	11 ^{5.1}	18	11 ^{2.2}	21	1 ⁰	75	47	37	46
26Feb17	ST g	1400m H	10/14	16.6 m/s	3.8	132	12 ^{3.4}	31	13 ^{2.6}	45	10 ^{5.3}	24	30	39	41
22Jan17	ST g	1400m H	7/14	16.1 m/s	4.7	132	5 ^{1.4}	48	3 ^{2.2}	66	7 ^{4.7}	7	35	40	38
01Jan17	ST gf	1400m H	11/14	17.1 m/s	45	115	10 ^{4.3}	33	12 ^{2.9}	31	11 ^{6.4}	46	36	42	25

J: S Clipperton (8%)
 T: P O'Sullivan (7%)
 O: Wong Mei Size

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Rip Van Winkle
 Dam: Showusyourpins (Pins)

Lifetime	15	3	3	3					
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	8	0	0	0
2017	10	3	0	3	Quick	3	0	0	0
ST	15	3	3	3	Good	5	0	0	0
Dist	7	3	3	3	Slow	0	0	0	0

#6 KIROV (128)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS			
Dr-10	m/l: 13	t/o: 12.6		0/0	3/25	3	40	38	60	48	55	57			
str. sp.		odds	lbs												
20Dec17	HV gf	1200m H	4/12	17.2 m/s	4.2	122	3 ^{1.7}	37	4 ⁰	52	4 ^{2.8}	46	43	56	38
01Nov17	ST ft	1200m H	3/12	17.2 m/s	4.8	123	6 ^{2.9}	55	6 ^{2.2}	43	3 ^{0.7}	69	59	56	39
25Jun17	ST gd	1200m H	6/12	17.3 m/s	8	122	6 ^{4.3}	31	8 ^{1.7}	27	6 ^{4.6}	57	43	56	38
31May17	ST gd	1200m H	1/12	17.6 m/s	7.3	113	4 ^{1.9}	28	4 ⁹	31	1 ⁰	75	51	49	33
01Mar17	ST gd	1200m H	6/12	17.2 m/s	6.8	125	6 ^{3.6}	32	8 ^{1.7}	41	6 ^{3.6}	45	43	51	45
02Feb17	HV g	1200m H	7/12	17.1 m/s	6.5	126	7 ^{6.2}	38	8 ^{0.5}	51	7 ⁴	54	48	53	40
08Jan17	ST gd	1200m H	5/12	17 m/s	7.7	126	4 ^{1.2}	60	5 ^{0.7}	39	5 ^{1.3}	60	54	53	39
05Jan17	ST gd	1200m H	9/12	17.3 m/s	32	128	10 ^{5.3}	35	11 ^{1.4}	33	4 ^{1.9}	67	53	54	42
07Dec16	HV gf	1200m H	4/11	17.3 m/s	10	127	5 ^{1.9}	48	4 ^{1.4}	44	4 ^{1.9}	67	53	54	49
16Nov16	HV g	1200m H	3/12	17.4 m/s	5.6	129	5 ^{2.2}	54	6 ^{2.4}	31	3 ¹	72	54	54	44

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
 T: D J Hall (8%)
 O: Tse Chun On

Age: 7 c.
 Sire: Al Maher
 Dam: Fatoon (Snaadee)

Lifetime	37	3	4	7					
2018	2	0	0	1	Turf	27	2	3	5
2017	10	2	2	3	Quick	9	0	0	1
ST	21	1	1	3	Good	18	2	3	4
Dist	28	3	4	6	Slow	0	0	0	0

#7 FLYING GODSPELL (125)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS			
Dr-6	m/l: 8.3	t/o: 9.2		2/10	0/5	8	66	37	38	46	52	65			
str. sp.		odds	lbs												
03Dec17	ST gd	1200m H	1/12	17.3 m/s	8.8	113	2 ^{0.2}	67	2 ^{0.5}	20	1 ⁰	64	54	47	27
01Nov17	ST ft	1200m H	5/12	16.6 m/s	108	123	4 ^{1.7}	67	4 ^{3.6}	21	5 ^{6.4}	31	39	49	32
14Oct17	ST gd	1200m H	12/12	15.4 m/s	14	124	2 ¹	86	4 ^{3.6}	22	12 ^{1.2}	-1	28	51	18
24Sep17	ST ws	1200m H	4/12	15.9 m/s	9	128	1 ⁰	84	1 ⁰	61	4 ²	16	54	52	16
10Sep17	ST gd	1200m H	4/10	17.1 m/s	13	122	2 ^{0.2}	40	2 ^{0.2}	52	4 ^{3.3}	51	51	54	43
06Sep17	HV g	1000m H	11/12	16 m/s	51	123	2 ^{0.5}	78	2 ¹	73	11 ^{7.1}	15	41	54	26
31May17	ST gd	1200m H	9/12	17 m/s	19	127	2 ^{0.5}	41	5 ^{2.4}	21	9 ^{6.2}	44	34	56	37
17May17	HV gf	1000m H	6/12	17.4 m/s	7.1	118	4 ^{2.2}	37	5 ^{1.4}	43	6 ^{4.5}	48	40	58	48
05Apr17	ST gd	1200m H	9/12	16 m/s	9	126	1 ⁰	80	1 ¹	54	9 ^{6.5}	27	42	59	26
22Mar17	HV g	1200m H	10/12	16.9 m/s	3.4	133	3 ^{1.7}	67	3 ^{1.2}	40	10 ^{3.2}	47	50	59	46

J: A Sanna (6%)
 T: Y S Tsui (7%)
 O: Thomas Cheung Wui

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Per Incanto
 Dam: Godspell (Xaar)

Lifetime	15	2	3	3					
2018	6	1	1	1	Turf	4	0	0	0
2017	9	1	2	2	Quick	1	0	0	0
ST	12	2	3	3	Good	3	0	0	0
Dist	13	2	3	3	Slow	0	0	0	0

#8 SILLY BUDDIES (125)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS			
Dr-9	m/l: 27	t/o: 27.4		0/5	2/22	3	52	49	55	54	52	70			
str. sp.		odds	lbs												
03Dec17	ST gd	1200m H	5/12	16.8 m/s	18	127	6 ^{2.4}	53	4 ^{1.7}	44	5 ^{6.7}	33	43	54	34
19Nov17	ST g	1400m H	14/14	15.6 m/s	256	129	2 ^{0.2}	81	1 ⁰	65	14 ^{11.2}	10	34	56	37
01Nov17	ST ft	1200m H	8/12	16.5 m/s	13	132	4 ^{1.4}	67	5 ^{2.9}	39	8 ^{5.9}	43	48	58	34
18Oct17	HV gf	1200m H	11/12	16.9 m/s	178	110	10 ^{7.7}	39	11 ^{1.9}	50	11 ^{7.8}	48	42	60	12
08Oct17	ST g	1200m H	12/13	16.7 m/s	116	108	5 ^{2.6}	58	7 ^{3.1}	39	12 ^{2.4}	46	41	61	2
24Sep17	ST ws	1200m H	11/12	17.3 m/s	10	117	12 ^{5.3}	25	12 ^{4.1}	31	11 ^{7.6}	73	45	61	45
09Jul17	ST gd	1200m H	5/12	17.3 m/s	9	119	7 ^{1.8}	60	10 ^{2.6}	37	5 ^{2.3}	79	65	61	45
11Jun17	ST gd	1200m H	1/12	17.3 m/s	3.7	126	4 ⁷	47	1 ⁰	60	1 ⁰	57	63	55	55
28May17	ST gf	1400m H	8/14	16.5 m/s	70	127	7 ^{2.2}	75	5 ^{2.6}	61	8 ^{3.5}	38	53	55	53
13May17	ST g	1400m H	2/13	16.9 m/s	114	127	3 ^{0.7}	73	2 ^{1.4}	50	2 ¹	42	59	54	52

J: N Callan (8%)
 T: C W Chang (4%)
 O: A84 Syndicate

Age: 8 g.
 Sire: Akhadan
 Dam: Ambolene (Bellotto)

Lifetime	52	6	11	14					
2018	6	0	0	0	Turf	33	3	6	7
2017	15	1	2	2	Quick	16	3	4	4
ST	40	6	10	13	Good	17	0	2	3
Dist	40	6	10	13	Slow	0	0	0	0

#9 GOLDEN EFFORT (123)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS			
Dr-11	m/l: 13	t/o: 17.6		0/0	0/2	7	65	41	31	40	50	42			
str. sp.		odds	lbs												
17Dec17	ST g	1000m H	7/14	17.1 m/s	33	125	5 ^{1.4}	51	5 ^{2.2}	44	7 ^{4.7}	50	47	52	25
22Nov17	HV g	1200m H	12/12	16.2 m/s	2.5	125	3 ^{1.4}	70	3 ^{2.9}	40	12 ^{9.2}	25	38	52	24

J: K Teetan (9%)
 T: C S Shum (7%)
 O: Robert Chung Wai Shu

Age: 3 g.
 Sire: Reward For Effort
 Dam: Coanac (Encosta De Lago)

Lifetime	2	0	0	0					
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	2	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	1	0	0	0	Good	2	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equipment: B Stats: T season debutants: 6/105 (6%) J/T: 1/16 (6%) T/Surf: 9/208 (4%)

N Rawiller took charge of its rider 1400m, shifted out to a 4-wideposition approaching entrance of back straight, swungwidest home turn but already a spent force leaving the bend, tailed out. (unacceptable performance taken back to race at rear, showed no response on turn,eased early in straight. (see racing incidents). (1.Red Horse 2.Endearing 3.Great Treasure)
 W M Lai raced towards the rear, 6-1/21 behind 2 wide, continued to make ground before awkward to heels going to the line. (1.Star Superior 2.Viva Council 3.Spicy Kaka)
 K C Leung backed to last, bustled at times throughout, ridden along 450m, switched to inside, made some ground but never figured. (1.Strathclyde 2.Star Superior 3.Giddy Giddy)
 S Clipperton on back foot at start, settled near tail on rail, pulled out 580m & urged, ridden 350m, made up plenty of ground, hit lead 20m and pulled away. (1.Goldie Flanker 2.Star Superior 3.Fish N Chips)
 S Clipperton raced at the rear, about 5-3/4 behind along the rail, made nice ground on outer track, ran on strongly to score by 1/2. (1.Goldie Flanker 2.Starlot 3.Bear Chum)
 T H So settled at the back from a wide gate, waited with well behind, switched wide for a run early in straight, finished off race strongly to snatch victory final stride. (1.Goldie Flanker 2.Giddy Giddy 3.All Together)
 T H So eased back, trapped 4 wide, hung out badly, no progress. (1.Fantasticlife 2.Lucky Place 3.Empire Of Mongolia)
 Z Purton rolled to obtain the box seat, harmed by the fast tempo, blocked early straight, however unable to be tested when clear due to racing manners. (1.Striking Star 2.Massive Power 3.Golden Cannon)
 Z Purton no early pace, dropping towards rear but away from fence, swung wide into straight, crowded and unbalanced 400m, then raced in restricted room, one-paced final 200m. (1.A Beautiful 2.Great Treas)

M F Poon pushed to occupy box seat, pace good, blocked earlystraight and checked, held ground. (1.Spring Win 2.Peace On Earth 3.Look Eras)
 M F Poon midfield, 2 wide, suited by the fast pace, made steadyground 300m for 3rd. (1.Giddy

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 6 (Post time 15:35)

1200m (All weather) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#10 FISH N' CHIPS (121)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-1	m/l: 10	t/o: 12.7	2/22	1/20	8	67	44	47	53	48	81

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
T: A Lee (4%)
O: Marian Choi Man Yun

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Kyllachy
Dam: Greenmeadow (Sure Blade)

Lifetime	49	3	7	14					
2018	5	0	1	2	Turf	41	3	6	10
2017	21	1	2	6	Quick	16	1	2	5
ST	32	2	5	12	Good	25	2	4	5
Dist	21	0	1	4	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. **odds** **lbs**

06Dec17	HV	g	1000m	H	12/12	16.9 m/s	5.5	122	1 ⁰	68	2 ^{1.7}	42	12 ^{4.3}	27	41	48	34
11Nov17	ST	gf	1000m	H	2/14	17.1 m/s	25	118	3 ^{0.5}	80	3 ^{1.4}	52	2 ^{0.7}	45	53	47	37
22Oct17	ST	gf	1000m	H	3/14	17.1 m/s	18	121	1 ⁰	70	3 ^{1.2}	47	3 ^{2.6}	49	50	48	30
18Sep17	ST	gf	1000m	H	7/10	16.9 m/s	5.7	121	4 ¹	52	6 ^{2.4}	43	7 ^{5.6}	39	40	50	21
06Sep17	HV	g	1200m	H	7/11	16.8 m/s	6.1	121	1 ⁰	69	3 ^{1.7}	25	7 ^{4.8}	50	45	50	31
09Jul17	ST	g	1000m	H	12/14	17.1 m/s	20	119	5 ^{0.7}	49	13 ^{4.6}	36	12 ⁷	44	40	52	37
25Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	11/12	16.6 m/s	4.5	128	1 ⁰	63	1 ^{7.0}	30	11 ^{6.5}	29	41	54	39
31May17	ST	gd	1200m	H	3/12	17.3 m/s	33	126	1 ⁰	44	2 ^{1.7}	26	3 ^{2.6}	56	46	55	46
13May17	ST	g	1000m	H	8/14	16.9 m/s	30	124	1 ⁰	94	3 ^{2.2}	40	8 ⁶	29	45	57	43
03May17	HV	gf	1000m	H	10/12	17.2 m/s	22	131	1 ⁰	66	4 ^{2.9}	36	10 ^{5.7}	33	42	59	45

J Moreira began well from a wide draw, sent forward to raceprominently, 2nd on turn, peaked early in straight,weakened gradually thereafter. (jockey reported that thehorse did not stride out comfortably through the lead easily, not suited by the fast sectionals,ran on strongly for 2nd. (1.Massive Move 2.Fish N' Chips 3.Hot Hot Pepper)
M L Yeung disputed lead, unable to sustain effort inside the final200 metres. (1.Lucky Time 2.Tourbillon King 3.Fish N' Chips)
H T Mo pushed early, midfield, not suited by the fast tempo, ranon fairly. (1.London Master 2.Exceptional Desire 3.Mantful Star)
M L Yeung bumped start, pushed forward to take the rail, sat rightbehind the leader on turn, peaked early in straight andweakened gradually thereafter. (1.Fox Sunter 2.Phantom Falcon 3.Starlight)
H T Mo began well, eased to sit just behind speed centre track, dropped out from 600m. (1.Encore Boy 2.Hot Hot Pepper 3.Peace Combination)
M L Yeung first to break, natural speed from outside gate to cross to 1.5l lead 800m on rail, joined 450m & ridden, succumbed 300m, weakened. (1.Strathclyde 2.Star Superior 3.Giddy Giddy)
M L Yeung began evenly, natural speed to lead on rail, joined 650m, ridden 400m, joint lead soon after but never quite on top again, stayed on well. (1.Goldie Flanker 2.Star Superior 3.Fish N' Chips)
M L Yeung broke sharply, ridden into lead on outside rail, joined 750m, pushed 600m, weakened. (1.victory 2.Super Junior 3.Nice Fandango)
H N Wong hard ridden to lead narrowly between two rivals before being passed 700m and taking the sit. dropped to fourth entering straight and then one-paced. (1.Best Step 2.Flying Monkey 3.Trendful)
M L Yeung

Equip: Stats: T season debutants: 1/113 (1%) J/T: 9/193 (5%) T/Surf: 3/137 (2%)

#11 MASSIVE MOVE (119)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-12	m/l: 27	t/o: 11.3	2/11	1/20	6	55	49	42	48	46	65

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
T: L Ho (7%)
O: Chan Kam Hung

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Tale Of The Cat
Dam: Dance Move (Daneshill Dancer)

Lifetime	35	3	6	9					
2018	5	1	1	2	Turf	30	2	5	7
2017	13	1	1	3	Quick	14	2	5	6
ST	21	3	4	6	Good	16	0	0	1
Dist	14	1	3	4	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. **odds** **lbs**

17Dec17	ST	g	1000m	H	10/14	17.2 m/s	16	112	12 ^{3.4}	38	14 ^{3.4}	31	10 ^{6.4}	50	38	46	6
11Nov17	ST	gf	1000m	H	1/14	17.5 m/s	34	107	8 ^{2.4}	46	10 ^{2.4}	45	1 ⁰	59	49	41	28
18Oct17	HV	gf	1200m	H	6/12	17.4 m/s	7.9	110	3 ¹	37	3 ^{0.7}	6	6 ^{3.4}	59	33	43	11
27Sep17	HV	gf	1200m	H	5/12	16.5 m/s	8.6	113	2 ^{0.7}	66	2 ^{0.5}	59	5 ^{2.2}	28	42	44	32
10Sep17	ST	gd	1200m	H	3/10	17.1 m/s	12	110	1 ⁰	38	1 ^{0.5}	46	3 ^{2.5}	53	48	44	33
09Jul17	ST	gd	1200m	H	6/12	16.2 m/s	8.8	121	1 ⁰	63	1 ^{0.2}	54	6 ^{6.4}	23	42	44	34
11Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	1/12	16.7 m/s	19	117	1 ⁰	52	1 ⁰	42	1 ⁰	18	44	34	44
10May17	HV	gf	1000m	H	6/12	17 m/s	6.1	130	3 ^{1.2}	44	5 ^{1.7}	46	6 ²	22	34	36	45
05Apr17	ST	gd	1200m	H	6/12	16.9 m/s	5.9	129	3 ^{1.2}	48	4 ^{1.2}	29	6 ³	35	34	38	39
26Feb17	ST	g	1000m	H	10/14	17 m/s	26	111	11 ^{2.6}	49	11 ^{1.7}	49	10 ^{6.7}	50	46	40	18

H T Mo settled well back with cover early stages, switched in tothe centre of the track approaching the course proper,fought on past well-beaten horses. (1.Lean Perfection 2.Super Eighteen 3.Hot Hot Pepper)
H T Mo failed to muster at back, benefited by the fast tempo,progressed steadily 250m and scored. (1.Massive Move 2.Fish N' Chips 3.Hot Hot Pepper)
H T Mo began fairly, bumped and unbalanced near 1050m, sat alongh behind the leader on rail, easy run on turn,finished off evenly in straight. (1.Generous Heart 2.Lang Tai Sing 3.Kwaichung Brothers)
H T Mo driven along after beginning from a wide gate, settled justoff the pace in 2nd, hit the front briefly passing the 200metres but unable to sustain effort and swamped closingstages. (1.Diamond Legend 2.
M F Poon sent forward and shared lead by 3/4l in a 2 wide position,fought on but had to be straightened at 200m. (1.Amazing Moment 2.Startling Power 3.Massive Move)
C Schofield speed wide to lead, to rail 850m, joined for lead on turn, shaken up 370m & held narrow advantage, all out when headed 220m, tapered. (1.Giddy Giddy 2.Star Superior 3.Massive Millennium)
H T Mo hard ridden to take the rail and lead, clocked fast sectionals, drifted away 400m to score. (1.Massive Move 2.Snowhooves 3.Fantasticle)
U Rispoli settled mainly in 5th about 2l off the pace on the rail, similar turning in, failed to quicken under pressure. (1.Forever Fun 2.Double Master 3.Oriental Fantasia)
K C Leung led early stages, taken 2.5l back to 4th coming onto home bend, came under pressure to challenge when 3rd into straight but failed to quicken to threaten. (1.Goldie Flanker 2.Giddy Giddy 3.All Together)
T H So settled just worse than midfield, hampered when switched in for a run towards the centre of the track coming onto course proper, balked again passing the 300 metres, no further impression. (1.Superior)

Equip: V Stats: T season debutants: 6/109 (6%) J/T: 8/31 (26%) T/Surf: 17/134 (13%)

#12 STARTLING POWER (118)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-2	m/l: 11	t/o: 13.1	0/15	0/14	8	68	60	39	54	45	70

J: D Whyte (7%)
T: T P Yung (7%)
O: Mr & Mrs Tam Kwok Chu And Thomas Tam Wing Yiu

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Domesday
Dam: Nomadic Princess (Langfuhr)

Lifetime	40	3	8	12					
2018	4	0	1	1	Turf	11	0	0	0
2017	15	0	0	1	Quick	4	0	0	0
ST	32	3	8	12	Good	7	0	0	0
Dist	35	3	8	12	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. **odds** **lbs**

03Dec17	ST	gd	1200m	H	7/12	16.2 m/s	6.9	118	1 ⁰	67	1 ⁰	56	7 ^{7.7}	15	40	47	23
01Nov17	ST	ft	1200m	H	6/12	16.2 m/s	1.8	121	1 ⁰	75	2 ⁰	52	6 ^{5.1}	33	48	47	25
14Oct17	ST	gd	1200m	H	4/12	16 m/s	12	118	6 ^{5.1}	71	2 ⁰	51	4 ^{4.4}	15	45	47	33
10Sep17	ST	gd	1200m	H	2/10	17.3 m/s	17	118	3 ^{0.7}	36	3 ^{0.7}	46	2 ^{1.9}	63	55	47	43
09Jul17	ST	gd	1200m	H	5/12	16.2 m/s	21	124	2 ^{0.5}	61	2 ⁰	58	5 ^{5.9}	25	44	52	38
11Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	7/12	16.5 m/s	8.8	127	5 ^{2.9}	61	5 ^{1.9}	43	7 ^{5.7}	30	43	55	38
17May17	HV	gf	1000m	H	10/12	17.1 m/s	5.1	127	4 ^{2.2}	41	4 ¹	49	10 ^{6.8}	35	35	57	50
26Apr17	HV	gf	1200m	H	11/12	16.6 m/s	50	133	3 ^{1.4}	50	3 ^{1.4}	53	11 ^{6.3}	33	39	59	39
12Apr17	HV	g	1200m	H	12/12	16 m/s	6.1	116	2 ^{0.7}	61	2 ⁰	71	12 ^{9.2}	30	43	61	25
26Mar17	ST	ft	1200m	H	11/12	16.2 m/s	50	118	4 ^{2.2}	69	3 ^{1.7}	71	11 ^{7.1}	28	51	61	29

K C Leung hard ridden to hold the rail, shared the lead at fastsectionals, ran on until 200m weakened. (1.Ugly Warrior 2.Hearts Keeper 3.Glenealy Prize)
J Moreira hard ridden forward, trapped 3 wide in the lead, harmed bythe fast pace, emptied 300m. (1.Giddy Giddy 2.Deja Vu 3.Kirov)
M L Yeung pressed forward from outside draw, racing wide withoutcover in midfield, allowed to slide forward around turn tosit outside leader entering straight, kept on well to 200mbefore tiring. (1.Strathclyde 2.B
M L Yeung sat just off the leaders, 3/4l behind but wide and withoutcover, kept on going to the finish. (1.Amazing Moment 2.Startling Power 3.Massive Move)
K K Chong broke well, raced keenly to 2nd 1 off no cover, pressed leader on turn, 2nd & hard-ridden 320m, found little & plodded on one pace. (1.Giddy Giddy 2.Star Superior 3.Massive Millennium)
M L Yeung jumped smartly and settled midfield wide without cover, tight at 500m, ridden along to challenge in straight, unable to quicken and one paced to finish. (1.Silly Buddies 2.Rochford 3.Smart Boy)
W M Lai travelled 3-wide without cover in forward of midfield, improved to 3l 4th approaching the rock, faded under pressure after straightening. (1.Grace Heart 2.Ocean Roar 3.Jolly Bountiful)
U Rispoli began well, pressed forward, settling one-out, one-back entering back stretch, shaken up passing 600m to hold position, kept on gamely to 200m before tiring. (1.Young Empire 2.Smart Salute 3.Car
W M Lai jumped well, ridden to settle handy, initially 2nd 1 off, pulling slightly, joint lead 500m, under pressure 350m, quickly faded, eased down. (1.Perpetual Joyance 2.You Read My Mind 3.Jumbo Happiness)
M Chadwick quick jump, early natural speed to gain forward spot, ridden along from 1070m, settled fore of midfield 3 deep, improved into 3rd 600m, ridden 380m, dropped out. (1.Happy Meteor 2.Golden Sun 3.D

Equip: B Stats: T season debutants: 7/122 (6%) J/T: 0/0 T/Surf: 10/119

7

THE HONG KONG SHIPOWNERS ASSOCIATION 60TH ANNIVERSARY CUP

All weather, (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 80-100

	Pace	Stalkers	Closers
Last 365 days	9/24	5/24	10/24
Last 14 days	0/0	0/0	0/0

#1 CLASSIC EMPEROR (133)

Dr-7 m/l: 1.8 t/o: 51.6

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
4/14	1/12	8	67	57	59	68	96	73

J: M L Yeung (2) (6%)

T: W Y So (10%)

O: Li Fung Lok

Age: 6 c.

Sire: Medaglia D'oro

Dam: Worship The Moon (Malibu Moon)

	Lifetime	27	5	8	12				
2018	4	1	2	3		Turf	25	4	7
2017	10	2	2	4		Quick	11	2	5
ST	18	4	6	9		Good	14	2	4
Dist	9	2	3	3		Slow	0	0	0

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
03Dec17	ST gd	1200m	H	3/12	18.3 m/s	4.5	121	11 ^{5.3}	47
01Nov17	ST ft	1650m	H	1/14	17.8 m/s	11	115	2 ^{0.5}	82
14Oct17	ST g	1600m	H	6/13	16.9 m/s	12	115	1 ⁰	123
13Sep17	HV gf	1650m	H	2/12	17 m/s	21	114	2 ^{1.2}	62
28Jun17	HV gf	1650m	H	9/12	16.5 m/s	6.2	117	2 ^{1.2}	51
11Jun17	ST gf	1400m	H	1/13	17 m/s	8.5	129	2 ^{0.2}	81
05Feb17	ST g	1800m	H	3/13	17.3 m/s	11	130	1 ⁰	51
25Jan17	HV g	1650m	H	8/12	16.2 m/s	6.7	131	3 ^{1.9}	66
01Jan17	ST gf	1600m	H	5/14	17.2 m/s	14	130	5 ^{1.2}	46
14Dec16	HV gf	1650m	H	7/12	16.2 m/s	9	127	1 ⁰	65

K C Leung M L Yeung K C Leung K C Leung K C Leung K C Leung K C Leung K C Leung A Badel A Badel K K Chiong

steadied soon after start and taken in for cover, settling close to fence towards rear. made up some ground home turn, took run between horses in straight, finished strongly. (1.Fight Hero 2.House Of Fun 3.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) set early pace, relinquished the lead near 1200m, ridden along to chase leader 450m, hit the front again 250m and sprinted away for a wide margin victory on his awt debut. (1.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) sent forward to take rail and led by about 3/4l, headed passing 150m, one paced in the straight. (1.Citron Spirit 2.Keen Venture 3.Baba Mama) tracked leader on the outside, raced up to the lead at 250m, kept on gamely to line, caught late. (1.Sichuan Dar 2.Classic Emperor 3.Friends Of Ka Ying) away nicely, sharing early pace before easing into box seat 1.5l from leader, looked a chance turning for home but found little when asked and swamped close home. (1.Time Warp 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) began well, ridden to hold rail, grabbing box seat 3l from leader after avoiding fallen horse 1050m, rolled forward top of straight, hit front 350m and kept on strongly to win. (1.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) broke fast, natural speed to lead, even fractions, clicked up 450m, first headed 300m but in for the fight, succumbed 75m, battled on doggedly. (1.Mambo Rock 2.Gorgeous King 3.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) hard ridden to hold forward position, racing 3-wide around first turn settling 3l from leader back stretch, under pressure from 450m, kept on fairly to 150m before giving around. (1.Nitro Express 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) began awkwardly, losing left front plate, but pressed forward to race outside leader before setting 2l back 1400m when wide without cover, urged forward from 600m, looked chance 100m, swamped home turn but had little left passing 200m. (1.Happy Spirit 2.Hard Ball Get 3.Victory Marvel)

#2 FIGHT HERO (130)

Dr-3 m/l: 20 t/o: 77.1

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
2/5	2/18	3	56	52	74	67	93	85

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)

T: Y S Tsui (7%)

O: Mr & Mrs Lam Kwok Yan

Age: 7 g

Sire: Footstepsinthesand

Dam: Jarhes (Green Desert)

	Lifetime	25	4	5	6				
2018	5	1	1	1		Turf	13	0	0
2017	7	2	2	3		Quick	8	0	0
ST	24	4	5	6		Good	5	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0		Slow	0	0	0

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
03Dec17	ST gd	1200m	H	1/12	18.5 m/s	20	115	10 ⁵	46
05Nov17	ST gf	1400m	H	3/14	17.1 m/s	423	129	12 ^{4.1}	53
22Oct17	ST gf	1400m	H	12/15	17.3 m/s	324	125	14 ^{5.5}	47
08Oct17	ST g	1400m	H	14/14	16.1 m/s	152	125	2 ^{0.5}	97
16Sep17	ST gf	1000m	H	14/14	18.2 m/s	90	126	12 ^{4.6}	34
25Jun17	ST gd	1200m	H	4/11	18.3 m/s	4.6	126	6 ^{1.6}	53
23Apr17	ST g	1400m	H	8/9	17.1 m/s	89	110	5 ^{1.2}	62
05Apr17	ST gd	1200m	H	5/12	17.7 m/s	5.7	128	6 ²	62
01Mar17	ST gd	1200m	H	1/11	17.6 m/s	17	119	4 ^{1.9}	70
05Feb17	ST gd	1200m	H	1/12	17.4 m/s	12	133	2 ^{0.5}	86

U Rispoli U Rispoli U Rispoli U Rispoli U Rispoli U Rispoli U Rispoli H N Wong H W Lai H W Lai H W Lai

outpaced early, racing one-out at rear, taken to centre track on straightening and finished powerfully to win on the line. (1.Fight Hero 2.House Of Fun 3.Classic Emperor) eased back early to sit towards the rear of the field, stayed there and had no impact on the race. (1.Marvel Tribe 2.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) crowded on jumping and unbalanced, raced at tailthroughout, never a threat. (1.Nothinglikemore 2.Jolly Jolly 3.Simply Invincible) pressed forward early, before eventually settling forward of midfield, hampered at the 300m, and eased up soon after. (1.Fifty Fifty 2.Racing Supernova 3.California Whip) outpaced and soon struggling at the rear, never competitive. (1.Premiere 2.Archippus 3.Country Melody) raced along fence in midfield before edging forward under hard riding in straight, doing best work final 100m. (1.Mega Red 2.Pablosky 3.Team Fortune) first into stride but unable handle early pace, dropping to midfield, shuffled back to last around home turn and found nothing when asked in the straight. (1.Midnight Rattler 2.California Whip 3.Lucky Yu) jumped with field, ridden to hold forward position, settling midfield in one-out position, lost position around turn but boxed on fairly in straight without looking dangerous. (1.D B Pin 2.Blocker Dee 3.Fifty Fifty) moderately away from gate 10, raced wide, 3 lengths back in 5th same position on turn, finished off strongly to score. (1.Fight Hero 2.Eroico 3.Love Shock) began awkwardly, ridden to go forward, settling a half length behind leader before turn, joint leader passing 450m, kicked ahead on straightening, under pressure final 100m but had enough in hand to

Equip: H

Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 2/66 (3%) T/Surf: 27/224 (12%)

#3 CALIFORNIA WHIP (128)

Dr-6 m/l: 5.8 t/o: 0.2

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/6	1/9	6	81	66	77	85	91	80

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)

T: A S Cruz (8%)

O: Liang Lo Chung Yung

Age: 5 c.

Sire: Giant's Causeway

Dam: Canterbury Lace (Danehill)

	Lifetime	15	1	4	7				
2018	7	0	0	1		Turf	12	0	3
2017	8	1	4	6		Quick	3	0	1
ST	13	1	4	7		Good	9	0	2
Dist	1	0	0	0		Slow	0	0	0

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
27Dec17	HV g	1650m	H	4/12	17.2 m/s	3.3	116	2 ^{2.9}	76
03Dec17	ST gd	1200m	H	6/12	17.6 m/s	6.9	117	6 ^{1.9}	69
08Nov17	HV g	1200m	H	4/12	17.4 m/s	4.4	126	7 ^{3.1}	74
22Oct17	ST gf	1400m	H	6/15	17.3 m/s	13	129	8 ⁵	49
08Oct17	ST g	1400m	H	3/14	17.5 m/s	9	128	2 ^{0.5}	98
24Sep17	ST g	1400m	H	5/14	17.6 m/s	7.8	133	3 ^{1.2}	80
03Sep17	ST g	1400m	H	4/12	17 m/s	5.4	132	3 ^{0.5}	74
15May17	ST g	1400m	H	3/7	17.2 m/s	2.5	120	5 ^{1.2}	102
23Apr17	ST g	1400m	H	2/9	17.1 m/s	3.7	119	1 ⁰	80
01Mar17	ST gd	1200m	H	7/11	17 m/s	1.4	127	3 ^{1.9}	80

H T Mo K C Ng M Chadwick N Callan N Callan N Callan N Callan N Callan N Callan M Chadwick N Chadwick

began well, positioned in 2nd, 3 lengths back in the early stages, closer on turn, kept on evenly in straight, just missed 3rd. (1.Singapore Sling 2.Beauty Prince 3.Insashable) jumped ok, ridden to hold forward position one-out 3l from leader, put under pressure on straightening but only one-paced, (rider dropped right rein early straight) (1.Fight Hero 2.House Of Fun 3.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) held up 2-wide in midfield, took a while to get going on straightening, did best work late to make it close at the finish. (1.Born In China 2.Archippus 3.House Of Fun) crowded on jumping and unbalanced, unable to slot in, travelled 3 wide and without cover, still 3 wide in 4th on turn, kept on evenly early in straight, weakened gradually in the closing stages. (1.Nothinglikemore 2.Jolly Jolly 3.Simply Invincible) taken forward early to be well placed 2nd/3rd, 1 off the fence, stayed on solidly in the straight. (1.Fifty Fifty 2.Racing Supernova 3.California Whip) taken up to be handily placed 4th/5th, ran strongly in the early part of the straight, before running out of steam in the final 200m. (1.Citron Spirit 2.Solar Hei Hei 3.Jolly Jolly) caught wide no cover throughout from draw 12, chased leaders into straight, improved to lead passing 300m but couldn't hold off first 3 inside 150m. (1.Mongolian King 2.Solar Hei Hei 3.Baba Mama) jumped well, settled behind midfield, shifted out around home turn to issue challenge and stayed on without threatening. (1.Winner's Way 2.Horse Of Fortune 3.California Whip) began awkwardly, crowded, then worked way forward to lead 1300m before giving away 1150m and tailing leader, retook lead 300m, kept on strongly but nosed out on line. (1.Midnight Rattler 2.California Whip 3.Lucky Yu) slowly away, recovered to race in 3rd, no cover throughout, peaked early in straight and weakened gradually thereafter. (see racing incidents.) (1.Fight Hero 2.Eroico 3.Love Shock)

Equip: H/TT

Stats: T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 1/18 (6%) T/Surf: 3/99 (3%)

#4 DIVINE BOY (123)

Dr-12 m/l: 9 t/o: 95.2

On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
0/2	4/36	1	48	76	79	79	86	84

J: U Rispoli (6%)

T: Y S Tsui (7%)

O: Wong Kwong Miu

Age: 6 g

Sire: Street Cry

Dam: La Guichet (Al Hareb)

	Lifetime	39	4	10	12				
2018	4	1	3	4		Turf	33	3	7
2017	14	0	1	2		Quick	13	0	3
ST	20	1	5	5		Good	20	3	4
Dist	11	1	4	5		Slow	0	0	0

		str. sp.		odds		lbs			
15Nov17	HV g	1650m	H	3/13	16.9 m/s	8.3	123	10 ^{8.4}	32
01Nov17	ST ft	1650m	H	2/14	17.5 m/s	0.9	119	7 ^{3.3}	54
08Oct17	ST gd	1600m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	2.1	131	4 ^{1.4}	70
13Sep17	HV gf	1650m	H	2/10	17.5 m/s	7.5	130	10 ^{7.2}	35
28May17	ST gf	1400m	H	7/14	17.3 m/s	27	133	14 ^{5.8}	34
10May17	HV gf	1800m	H	12/12	17.2 m/s	14	112	12 ^{4.3}	42
23Apr17	ST ws	1800m	H	5/14	16.8 m/s	11	132	12 ^{3.6}	50
05Apr17	ST gd	1650m	H	2/14	17.8 m/s	3	129	12 ^{3.3}	39
12Mar17	ST gd	1650m	H	4/13	17.3 m/s	6.9	119	6 ²	56
15Feb17	HV gf	1650m	H	11/12	16.1 m/s	21	133	12 ^{10.3}	32

U Rispoli J Moreira N Rawiller C Murray H N Wong U Rispoli H W Lai H W Lai C Schofield

from wide draw taken back in early stages, settled down in 10th 8ls off the pace, made his bid 600m, tried hard in the run home, got up 3rd near line. (1.Lucky Girl 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Divine Boy) held up 2-wide in mid-division, taken wide 500m to make his bid, ran on well for a clear cut 2nd without threatening the runaway winner. (1.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.People's Knight) away ok, holding rail, dropping to behind midfield back stretch, came off fence 500m, got split 300m, surged forward to hit front 180m, pulled clear for easy win. (1.Divine Boy 2.Red Marvel 3.Gonna Run) eased and raced at the rear, 5l behind along the rail, maiden ground and ran on strongly to the line. (1.Inventor 2.Divine Boy 3.Magnesium) outpaced and last on settling, made good ground along rail turning for home to get within range passing 200m before tiring. (1.Penang Hall 2.Green Card 3.High And Mighty) steadied shortly after start, shifted across behind runners and last on settling, trailed field thereafter and never competitive. (1.Packing Dragon 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Friends Of Ka Ying) steadied on jumping and shifted across behind rivals, settling towards rear in one-off position, still well back on entering straight before finishing off fairly. (1.Vanilla 2.Giant Turtle 3.King Genki) slowly away, raced 2 wide at rear, 6 lengths back, similar position on turn, improved from 500m, finished off very strongly in straight to get 2nd. (1.Little Dragon 2.Divine Boy 3.Friends Of Ka Ying) outpaced by rivals early stages, settled down behind midfield 4-5ls back, ran on well down outside early straight but nosed on its run 200m and held ground over final stages. (1.People's Knight 2.Divine Boy 3.Pingwu Spark 3.Fifty Fifty) taken back as usual, travelled 8ls behind the leader on the fence, improved around the field 750m, kept on until weakened over the final furlong. (1.Unicorn 2.Spicy Sure 3.Friends Of Ka Ying)

Equip: B-/P2

Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 3/68 (4%) T/Surf: 27/224 (12%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 7 (Post time 16:05)

1650m (All weather) -- Purse \$1,860,000 -- Handicap -- Class 2

#5 PRAWN BABA (123)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-1	m/l: 7.2	t/o: 34.6	0/6	1/10	7	65	76	68	77	86	83
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
23Dec17	ST	g	2000m	H	8/14	16.6 m/s	12	119			
10Dec17	ST	g	1600m	H	4/14	17.5 m/s	6	126	137.7	62	1 ⁰
19Nov17	ST	g	1800m	H	9/12	17 m/s	4.9	128	10	113	8 ^{6.5}
22Oct17	ST	gf	1800m	H	4/12	16.9 m/s	6	120	51.7	45	3 ^{9.5}
05Jul17	ST	gf	2000m	H	6/12	17.2 m/s	12	123	9	59	1 ⁰
04Jun17	ST	gf	2000m	H	9/9	17.6 m/s	7.5	128	20.2	59	1 ⁰
30Apr17	ST	gf	2400m	G	5/13	16.6 m/s	45	121	2	63	2 ^{6.6}
09Apr17	ST	gf	2200m	H	11/14	16.4 m/s	9	122	97	10 ^{3.8}	5 ^{5.3}
19Mar17	ST	gy	2000m	R	7/14	16.9 m/s	29	126	2	66	1 ⁰
05Mar17	ST	gf	1800m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	2.1	115	7	63	3 ^{2.2}

J: S Clipperton (8%)
T: J Size (18%)
O: Kevin Lau Yat Sun

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Duke Of Marmalade
Dam: Countess Of Tiba (Second Empire)

Lifetime	16	1	5	5					
2018	4	0	0	0	Turf	16	1	5	5
2017	12	1	5	5	Quick	7	1	2	2
ST	15	1	4	4	Good	9	0	3	3
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

B Prebble pressed forward from widest draw but held 6-wide at firstturn, dropping back to rear. started long forward move from 1600m, gradually circling horses to lead 700m, overtaken300m and faded. (1.Exultant Z Purton pressed forward to be well placed, 3rd/4th on the fence.stayed on well in the straight, but 1 paced over the final100m. (1.Time To Celebrate 2.Rattan 3.Citron Spirit) U Rispoli jumped well from a tricky gate, raced 2 wide in 2nd, peakedafter turning in, weakened thereafter. (1.Dinozzo 2.Sacred Elixir 3.Circuit Hassler) K Teetan travelled strongly and prominent early, stride alonged by 1-3/4l, flattened and caught at 150m. (1.Gold Mount 2.Doyeni 3.Dinozzo) S Clipperton jumped well, sharing early pace before settling in box seat. threw out challenge at turn in but joined in restricted room final stages. not fully tested. (1.General Sherman 2.Packing Dragon 3.Red Mallet) K Teetan began on terms, ridden to get into handy spot, settled 4/1 off, ridden 700m, under pressure soon after, weakened out. (1.Rocketeer 2.Anticipation 3.Supreme Profit) K Teetan travelled in behind midfield, 5-1/2 behind 2 wide, swung wide, ran home one paced only. (1.Eagle Way 2.Helene Charisma 3.Gold Mount)

N Callan pressed forward from wide gate before steadied first turn 3l from leader. became difficult to handle and left wide without cover until 1200m. lay in rounding home turn, one-paced in straight. (1.Beauty Prince 2.Packing Dragon 3.Red Mallet) C Williams took box-seat, sat 2l off the lead, kicked ahead passing 200m but couldn't hold off the winner's effort in final 50m. (1.Sky King 2.Beauty Prince 3.Super Man) R Moreira moderately away from a tricky gate, raced 2 wide in midfield, improved from near 900m, 3 wide on turn, finished off strongly to score. (1.Prawn Baba 2.Solar Hei Hei 3.Limitless)

Equip: H/P Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 1/42 (2%) T/Surf: 24/176 (14%)

#6 PEOPLE'S KNIGHT (122)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-5	m/l: 5.5	t/o: 51.4	0/4	6/25	5	79	65	78	81	85	88
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
26Nov17	ST	g	1600m	H	9/10	16.8 m/s	34	113	1	124	3 ^{2.6}
11Nov17	ST	gf	1400m	H	8/10	17.5 m/s	18	113	4	117	4
10Nov17	ST	ft	1650m	H	3/14	17.1 m/s	8.3	123	3	14	54
22Oct17	ST	gf	1400m	H	7/15	17.3 m/s	20	125	9	67	6
18Jun17	ST	gy	1600m	H	7/11	16.9 m/s	14	126	5	66	7
31May17	ST	gd	1650m	H	4/10	17.2 m/s	2.1	129	4	89	2
23Apr17	ST	g	1400m	H	4/9	17.3 m/s	8.8	116	5	63	5
02Apr17	ST	gf	1400m	H	5/11	17.6 m/s	17	123	6	80	7
12Mar17	ST	gd	1650m	H	1/13	17.3 m/s	7.7	121	8	67	5
26Feb17	ST	g	1600m	H	11/13	17.3 m/s	15	119	10	32	11

J: T Berry (5%)
T: J Moore (9%)
O: Mr & Mrs James Tien Pei Chun

Age: 5 c.
Sire: Exceed And Excel
Dam: Allegra (Unknown)

Lifetime	29	6	8	9					
2018	4	0	0	1	Turf	25	4	6	6
2017	15	3	3	3	Quick	7	2	2	2
ST	28	6	8	9	Good	17	2	3	3
Dist	5	2	2	3	Slow	1	0	1	1

K C Leung pushed forward from a wide barrier, sat 1l off and outside the lead, gradually faded after 250m. (1.Fifty Fifty 2.Exultant 3.Citron Spirit) K Teetan away smartly, grabbing box seat and trailing leader. stayed on rail around turn and in straight but only one-paced final 200m. (1.Western Express 2.Wah May Friend 3.Racing Supernova) T Berry moved up to 3rd 1300m, driven along 500m, stayed unmoderately to the line but never a threat to runaway winner. (1.Classic Emperor 2.Divine Boy 3.People's Knight) T Berry began fairly from gate 1, positioned on rail in midfield,saved ground on turn, in traffic early in straight, angledout near 300m and finished off evenly. (1.Nothinglikemore 2.Jolly Jolly 3.Simply Invincible) S Clipperton out quickly but restrained and taken to fence 4l from leader. came off fence in straight to make challenge but only one-paced. (1.Seasons Bloom 2.California Joy 3.Jolly Jolly) S Clipperton broke well, not pushed, settling in box seat 2l from leader entering back stretch. took up the chase on entering straight but unable close gap and swamped by two other rivals close home. (1.King George 2.Packing Dragon 3.Red Mallet) K Teetan jumped with field, not pressed, settling behind midfield close to rail, swung wide entering straight and finished off strongly to finish a half length from winner. (1.Midnight Ratter 2.California Whip 3.Super Man) S Clipperton jumped ok, ridden along but unable to find cover, settling wide in midfield. kept wide around turn and boxed on straight to finish just behind place-getters. (1.Western Express 2.New Asia Super 3.Packing Dragon) S Clipperton sat behind midfield early stages, taken to 3-wide back straight, move up to be 2ls off the pace 400m, quickened to lead 250m, well on top final 100m. (1.People's Knight 2.Friends Of Ka Ying 3.Traveler) T Berry dropped back early, settling towards the rear of the field, 3 wide, plugged to the line late under minimal urging. (1.Gold Mount 2.Baba Mama 3.Invincible Dragon)

Equip: H Stats: T season debutants: 13/121 (11%) J/T: 7/155 (5%) T/Surf: 20/160 (12%)

#7 ZILONG (122)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-2	m/l: 57	t/o:	0/0	0/0						85	

J: O Doleuz (7%)
T: P O'sullivan (7%)
O: Dr Phillip Mak Chi Kin

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Shocking
Dam: Shamardal Luck (Shamardal)

Lifetime	0	0	0	0					
2018	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: Stats: T season debutants: 5/42 (12%) J/T: 0/6 (0%) T/Surf: 1/23 (4%)

#8 BIG BANG BONG (121)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-4	m/l: 16	t/o: 70.4	1/8	1/17	8	75	60	64	71	84	88
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
07Jan18	ST	g	1600m	H	8/14	15.8 m/s	19	121	2	112	2
15Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	2/13	16.6 m/s	1.9	122	3	65	2
05Nov17	ST	gf	1400m	H	4/14	17.7 m/s	17	124	3	98	4
29Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/12	17.1 m/s	3.8	124	3	85	3
22Oct17	ST	gf	1400m	H	10/15	17.5 m/s	49	121	8	80	11
08Oct17	ST	g	1400m	H	6/14	17.3 m/s	19	120	7	77	2
16Jul17	ST	gy	1400m	H	8/14	16.6 m/s	3.7	121	5	102	5
28Jun17	HV	gf	1650m	H	2/12	16.8 m/s	2.5	124	3	81	5
14Jun17	HV	gf	1800m	H	2/12	16.7 m/s	5.7	119	4	81	3
10May17	HV	gf	1800m	H	2/12	17.2 m/s	10	120	1	73	3

J: B Prebble (6%)
T: J Size (18%)
O: The Executors Of The Estate Of The Late The Hon Lau Wong Fat

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Big Bad Bob
Dam: Dreamaway (Unknown)

Lifetime	25 <th>2</th> <th>8</th> <th>8</th> <th colspan="5"></th>	2	8	8					
2018	6	0	1	1	Turf	22	2	8	8
2017	16	2	7	7	Quick	13	2	6	6
ST	13	1	2	2	Good	9	0	2	2
Dist	9	1	4	4	Slow	0	0	0	0

S Clipperton pressed forward early to settle 2nd/3rd, 1 off the fence.still well placed at 200m, but went to the line 1 paced. (1.Time To Celebrate 2.Keen Venture 3.Doctor Geoff) J Moreira chased leader, moved up to challenge from 300m, gainednarrow lead 150m but couldn't hold off winner late. (1.Lucky Girl 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Divine Boy) J Moreira bumped and unbalanced on jumping, but recovered well to sit3rd/4th on the fence. came off heels at 250m for a run.stayed on well late and was making up ground on the leaderslate. (1.Marvel Tribe 2.Packing Dragon 3.Red Mallet) O Doleuz ridden to hold rail, taking box seat at first turn. kepttabs on leader to straight, not much room final 200m butboxed on gamely. (1.The Golden Age 2.Sichuan Dar 3.Beauty Prince) B Prebble jumped well from the widest draw, unable to slot in early,taken back to race 3 wide with cover at rear. 5 lengthsback, there to turn, taken wide in straight and finishedoff one-paced. (1.Nothinglikemore 2.Packing Dragon 3.Red Mallet) J Moreira pressed forward early to be handily placed in 4th, butstuck 3 wide with no cover, started to fade out at the200m. crowded and steadied at 100m, but wasn't makingground. (1.Fifty Fifty 2.Racing Supernova 3.Traveler) J Moreira jumped well, positioned a length or so back on rail,awkwardly placed near 550m, no daylight early in straight,bumped near 150m, one-paced thereafter. (1.Solar Hei Hei 2.Baba Mama 3.Mongolian King) J Moreira ridden to hold forward position, settling one-out 1l from leader. took closer order turning for home but had no answer when leader kicked 350m. boxed on gamely. (1.Time Warp 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Super Man) B Prebble jumped awkwardly, rolled forward to share early pace before sliding into box seat approaching first turn. niggled at turning for home, switched out 400m to give chase but unable to run down winner. (1.Packing Dragon 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Friends Of Ka Ying) O Doleuz away nicely and soon in box seat trailing leaders. switched out top of straight to make run, finished strongly to grab quinella placing. (1.Packing Dragon 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Friends Of Ka Ying)

Equip: Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 3/52 (6%) T/Surf: 24/176 (14%)

#9 BEAUTY PRINCE (120)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-8	m/l: 12	t/o: 82.3	0/9	1/15	6	60	75	64	75	83	92
str. sp.			odds	lbs							
27Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	2/12	17.1 m/s	15	107	1	91	1
15Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	5/13	16.8 m/s	6.8	119	6	46	8
29Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	3/12	17.1 m/s	11	121	2	82	2
05Oct17	HV	g	1800m	H	11/12	16.2 m/s	14	106	2	82	3
13Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/12	17.4 m/s	17	114	7	68	4
02Feb17	HV	g	1650m	H	3/12	16.6 m/s	9	132	2	73	3
13Jan17	ST	gd	1650m	H	2/14	17 m/s	15	132	3	66	3
27Dec16	ST	gd	1650m	H	4/14	16.7 m/s	12	125	2	82	3
07Dec16	ST	gf	1650m	H	9/11	17.7 m/s	1.9	130	9	24	8
23Nov16	HV	g	1650m	H	2/12	16.5 m/s	3.1	129	7	57	4

J: D Whyte (7%)
T: J Moore (9%)
O: Kwok Siu Ming

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Arcano
Dam: Singed (Zamindar)

Lifetime	24	1	6	10					
2018	5	0	1	2	Turf	21	1	5	9
2017	9	1	3	5	Quick	5	1	1	3
ST	14	1	4	5	Good	15	0	4	5
Dist	12	0	3	6	Slow	1	0	0	1

M F Poon began fairly from gate 9, sent forward to take the lead,led by 3 lengths in the early stages, still easy lead onturm, kept on very well in straight but couldn't hold offthe winner late. (1.Singapore Sling 2.Beauty Prince 3.Red Mallet) T Berry in midfield along the inside, 5ls off the pace home turn,chased leaders steadily over final 300m. (1.Lucky Girl 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Divine Boy) T Berry fast out, poked head in front for a few strides enteringfirst turn, before settling 1l behind leader back stretch.shaken up to challenge 400m but unable close gap. (1.The Golden Age 2.Sichuan Dar 3.Beauty Prince) H T Mo set early pace, proved difficult to settle when restrainedto allow rail to cross passing 1200m, couldn't sprint withthem inside 300m, weakened away. (1.Pikachu 2.Dinozzo 3.Doyeni) K Teetan reserved in midfield about 6ls behind leader, brought wideto challenge 400m, ran on well to be nearest at the finish. (1.Sichuan Dar 2.Classic Emperor 3.Friends Of Ka Ying) Z Purton caught 3-wide early, moved up to 2nd 1200m, hustled along home turn to keep up with quickening leaders, kept up the chase well but never totally clear final 200m. (1.Inventor 2.California Joy 3.Beauty Prince) N Callan took box-seat, sat 2l off the lead, kicked ahead passing 200m but couldn't hold off the winner's effort in final 50m. (1.Sky King 2.Beauty Prince 3.Super Man) S Clipperton eased back early, settling towards the rear of the field, 3-4 wide, lay in at the top of the straight, never responded to pressure and only went to the line fairly. vet- blood in trachea. (1.Travel First 2.Red Mallet 3.Packing Dragon) R Moore dropped back to near the rear, 6-7ls off the pace at 400m, ran on well down the rail, just missed 3rd. (1.Big Bang Bong 2.Vara Pearl 3.Cheerful Boy) Z Purton eased back after the jump then sat in midfield, 4-1/2 off along the rail, led early straight, headed by winner at 50m. (1.Enormous Honour 2.Beauty Prince 3.Red Mallet)

Equip: H/XB Stats: T season debutants: 13/121 (11%) J/T: 5/57 (9%) T/Surf: 20/160 (12%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 7 (Post time 16:05)

1650m (All weather) -- Purse \$1,860,000 -- Handicap -- Class 2

#10 SUNNY WIN (120)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-10	m/l: 11	t/o: 177.6	2/5	2/14	4	70	75	52	68	83	79						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
23Dec17	ST	gd	1650m	H	1/14	16.8 m/s	11	125	1 ⁰	64	1 ⁷	87	1 ⁰	50	78	76	59
26Nov17	ST	gd	1200m	H	11/12	16.9 m/s	2	122	12 ^{5.3}	48	11 ^{1.4}	53	11 ^{7.4}	55	53	76	41
08Oct17	ST	gd	1650m	H	10/14	15.7 m/s	3.2	123	5 ^{2.2}	76	4 ^{1.7}	73	10 ^{11.2}	25	51	76	20
09Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	1/12	17.3 m/s	0.9	126	7 ^{4.6}	75	6 ^{1.7}	48	1 ⁰	79	77	68	58
31May17	ST	gd	1200m	H	2/11	17.4 m/s	2.5	120	4 ^{1.2}	62	2 ^{1.4}	38	2 ^{2.3}	75	63	67	43
03May17	HV	gf	1650m	H	7/12	17.1 m/s	4.5	117	3 ^{0.7}	38	4 ^{1.2}	57	7 ^{2.5}	66	59	69	33
17Apr17	ST	gf	1600m	H	14/14	15.8 m/s	10	122	1 ⁰	98	3 ^{3.1}	43	14 ^{14.4}	21	34	70	30
05Apr17	ST	gd	1200m	H	4/12	17.8 m/s	4	121	5 ^{3.4}	52	4 ^{3.4}	45	4 ^{1.3}	85	68	70	49
04Jan17	HV	g	1800m	H	5/12	16.1 m/s	3.3	124	1 ⁰	70	1 ^{3.8}	69	5 ^{4.4}	16	61	70	47
14Dec16	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/12	17.1 m/s	2.9	123	10 ^{5.6}	37	11 ^{1.4}	84	4 ^{2.6}	65	70	70	43

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
T: L Ho (7%)
O: Super Friend Syndicate

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Northern Meteor
Dam: Morwell (Royal Academy)

Lifetime	19	4	5	5					
2018	3	1	1	1	Turf	13	2	2	2
2017	12	3	4	4	Quick	6	0	0	0
ST	12	2	3	3	Good	7	2	2	2
Dist	6	3	3	3	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: V **Stats:** T season debutants: 6/109 (6%) J/T: 8/31 (26%) T/Surf: 17/134 (13%)

#11 FRIENDS OF KA YING (119)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-11	m/l: 18	t/o: 58.5	1/7	0/18	2	61	72	83	82	82	91						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
06Dec17	HV	g	1800m	H	10/12	16.6 m/s	6.8	118	9 ^{4.6}	36	4 ^{0.2}	118	10 ^{4.3}	50	73	84	38
19Nov17	ST	g	1800m	H	4/12	17.5 m/s	17	122	4 ^{0.5}	69	3 ^{0.7}	47	4 ^{1.6}	92	78	85	60
01Nov17	ST	ft	1650m	H	9/14	17.4 m/s	8	120	12 ^{7.4}	36	10 ^{1.4}	58	9 ^{11.3}	85	70	87	48
14Oct17	ST	g	1600m	H	4/13	17.2 m/s	15	120	8 ^{2.2}	66	5 ^{2.2}	70	4 ¹	61	69	87	52
13Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	3/12	17.4 m/s	5.9	118	5 ^{4.1}	49	5 ^{5.5}	66	3 ^{0.2}	80	74	85	49
14Jun17	HV	gf	1800m	H	9/12	16.4 m/s	5.8	119	7 ^{2.2}	58	6 ^{2.2}	73	9 ^{7.4}	36	63	88	53
31May17	ST	gd	1650m	H	3/10	17.4 m/s	11	123	6 ^{3.1}	76	4 ^{0.2}	62	3 ^{2.2}	88	90	88	65
10May17	HV	gf	1800m	H	3/12	17.5 m/s	3.3	123	6 ^{1.2}	61	7 ^{1.4}	37	3 ^{0.3}	100	71	86	43
05Apr17	ST	gd	1650m	H	3/14	17.7 m/s	4.9	133	9 ^{3.6}	51	9 ^{1.4}	74	3 ^{0.5}	91	88	85	71
12Mar17	ST	gd	1650m	H	2/13	17.5 m/s	10	119	13 ^{8.6}	42	11 ⁰	80	2 ^{1.7}	86	80	84	49

J: K Teetan (9%)
T: C Fownes (10%)
O: Alan Wong Wai Kai

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Al Maher
Dam: Ilhaam (Secret Savings)

Lifetime	25	1	2	9					
2018	5	0	0	1	Turf	21	1	1	6
2017	11	0	1	5	Quick	6	0	0	4
ST	19	1	2	6	Good	15	1	1	2
Dist	7	0	1	5	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: V-PC2/TT **Stats:** T season debutants: 17/139 (12%) J/T: 5/39 (13%) T/Surf: 16/176 (9%)

#12 CALIFORNIA JOY (118)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-9	m/l: 56	t/o: 311.5	1/6	4/19	3	66	70	63	73	81	89						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
23Dec17	ST	g	1400m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	10	129	5 ^{1.7}	65	5 ^{1.9}	66	1 ⁰	65	77	76	69
13Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	7/12	16.5 m/s	2	124	4 ^{1.4}	51	1 ^{4.4}	85	7 ^{3.2}	48	64	78	39
26Nov17	ST	g	1600m	H	4/12	17.2 m/s	12	126	7 ^{1.7}	50	6 ^{1.4}	79	4 ^{1.9}	69	72	79	48
08Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	3/12	17 m/s	1.4	133	5 ^{4.1}	60	3 ¹	57	3 ^{1.5}	69	68	79	48
22Oct17	ST	gf	1400m	H	9/15	17.7 m/s	22	112	11 ^{4.1}	55	14 ^{2.4}	44	9 ⁶	87	64	81	33
08Oct17	ST	g	1400m	H	5/14	17.6 m/s	33	112	11 ^{3.6}	53	11 ^{1.7}	51	5 ^{2.9}	90	70	82	32
13Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	5/12	17 m/s	22	115	3 ^{2.4}	57	3 ^{0.5}	64	5 ¹	67	68	82	45
18Jun17	ST	gy	1600m	H	2/11	17.3 m/s	10	108	3 ^{2.9}	63	3 ^{1.4}	74	2 ^{1.9}	76	83	81	50
23Apr17	ST	ws	1800m	H	6/14	16.1 m/s	12	131	2 ¹	72	3 ^{1.2}	73	6 ^{7.4}	35	68	81	60
02Feb17	HV	g	1650m	H	2/12	16.4 m/s	1.8	131	1 ⁰	75	1 ^{5.3}	84	2 ^{0.1}	45	79	78	53

J: K C Ng (3) (2%)
T: A S Cruz (8%)
O: Howard Liang Yum Shing

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Fastnet Rock
Dam: Laetitia (Woodman)

Lifetime	25	5	9	11					
2018	7	1	1	2	Turf	24	5	9	11
2017	9	2	5	5	Quick	3	0	1	1
ST	19	4	7	8	Good	20	5	8	10
Dist	6	1	2	3	Slow	1	0	0	0

Equip: B/TT **Stats:** T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 4/84 (5%) T/Surf: 3/99 (3%)

A Sanna taken up early to settle forward of midfield, forced a runthrough at 300m, and raced tight from that point, clear from the 200m and stayed strongly to hold the win late. (1. California Joy 2. Experto Cr nigled along to be prominent, trapped wide until took leadoutright after 1000m, found no extra and headed at 100m. (1. Winning Faith 2. Pretty Bauhinia 3. Right Call) H T Mo hard ridden too hold fence in midfield, stayed on fencearound turn and in straight, making ground steadily to finish behind place-getters. (1. Morethanlucky 2. Ping Hai Star 3. Bring It On) M Chadwick just niggled to find cover after the start, settled in front of midfield, 3-1/2l off 2 wide, kept on well to the line for 3rd. (1. Bank On Red 2. Go Beauty Go 3. California Joy) K C Ng away with them, taken back to race at rear, 6 lengths or so back, still well back on turn, taken widest in straight and finished off evenly. (1. Nothinglikemore 2. Jolly Jolly 3. Simply Invincible) K C Ng eased back early from the wide draw to settle at the rear of the field, wider on the turn and stayed on solidly, without threatening in the straight. (1. Fifty Fifty 2. Racing Supernova 3. California Whip) M Chadwick from draw 12 slotted into a 2-wide spot just behind leaders, pushed along 450m, went 2nd 200m and kept chasing leader, swamped by pursuers late. (1. Sichuan Dar 2. Classic Emperor 3. Friends Of Ka H T Mo out quickly, battled for early lead before settling in box seat 2l from leader, bumped turning for home, urged forward top of straight, hit front 350m, run down 100m, boxed on. (1. Seasons Blood 2. California broke well, pressed forward grabbing box seat 2l from leader, kept tabs to 200m before tiring. (1. Vanilla 2. Giant Turtle 3. King Genki) M Chadwick emerged as leader 1300m, set steady pace first half, pressed by rival 500m and quickened up to maintain the lead, kept going well only to be headed last stride. (1. Inventor 2. California Joy 3. Beauty

8

HKSOA SPIRIT HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 40-60

	Pace	Stalkers	Closers
Last 365 days	7/35	14/35	14/35
Last 14 days	1/4	1/4	2/4

#1 HAY RUN (133)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E				M	L	LK	OR	TS		
Dr-5	m/l: 7.3	t/o: 7.1		0/0	0/9	0	24	61	74	60	60	65					
str. sp.				odds	lbs												
20Dec17	HV	gf	2200m	H	9/12	17.1 m/s	3.9	116	10 ^{6.7}	20	12 ^{1.4}	72	9 ^{3.9}	71	56	62	32
10Dec17	ST	g	1800m	H	6/14	17.1 m/s	8.5	117	14 ⁵	58	12 ^{1.4}	53	6 ^{2.3}	74	65	64	53
19Nov17	ST	g	2000m	H	4/14	17.4 m/s	11	115	11 ^{8.4}	39	12 ^{0.7}	98	4 ^{1.1}	77	70	64	48
05Nov17	ST	gf	1800m	H	5/13	16.8 m/s	29	119	8 ^{5.1}	60	8 ^{2.2}	72	5 ^{4.8}	51	66	66	49
08Oct17	ST	g	1600m	H	7/10	17.7 m/s	25	117	8 ^{5.2}	21	7 ⁹	67	7 ^{2.8}	89	68	68	36
16Sept17	ST	gf	1400m	H	10/14	17.8 m/s	85	119	12 ^{5.8}	18	14 ^{4.6}	54	10 ³	86	61	68	40
31May17	ST	gd	1650m	H	6/14	16.9 m/s	36	125	7 ^{3.1}	59	7 ^{2.4}	66	6 ^{2.6}	61	71	71	58
02Apr17	ST	gf	1200m	H	14/14	16.9 m/s	93	126	9 ^{6.7}	28	10 ^{1.4}	50	14 ^{9.2}	48	34	73	20
12Mar17	ST	g	1400m	H	14/14	16.4 m/s	188	124	8 ^{3.4}	44	11 ^{2.4}	41	14 ^{16.9}	31	32	73	27

J: Z Purton (19%)
T: L Ho (7%)
O: Byron Tang

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Delightful Choice
Dam: Missun (Masterclass)

Lifetime	9	0	0	0	Turf	8	0	0	0
2018	6	0	0	0	Quick	4	0	0	0
2017	3	0	0	0	Good	4	0	0	0
ST	8	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0					

K Teetan jumped awkwardly and lost ground, in worse than midfield,7-3/4l behind along the rail, disappointed for run at 250m,made minor ground thereafter. (1.Rule Thee 2.Rickfield 3.Ensuring)
C Schofield soon taken back to last from the widest gate, made headway about 1200 metres, finished off race strongly inside thefinal 300 metres. (1.Sergeant Titanium 2.Victory Boys 3.Bring It On)
M L Yeung no pace, dropped to rear, then over-raced after 1300m. tookcloser order home turn, took run between horses instraight, finished strongly final 200m to just miss aplacing. (rider dropped whip 200m) (1.Hung King 2.Lucky Star 3.Lucky Star)
U Rispoli caught 3-deep in mid-division on jumping from draw 11,driven wider 500m, closed off moderately. (1.Gorgeous King 2.Jolly Gene 3.Circuit Hassler)
M L Yeung travelled towards the rear, 7-1/4l behind along the rail,made ground, kept on the line. (1.Rattan 2.Winnin Ruby 3.Home Run)
M L Yeung steadied off heels on jumping and dropped back to sit last,plugged on in the straight and went past some of the slowerones. (1.Green Card 2.Imperial Gallantry 3.Pretty Bauhinia)
K Teetan moderately away from gate 1, positioned on rail in midfield, there to turn, kept to inside after straightening, finished off evenly. (lame right hind leg next day morning.) (1.Red Marvel 2.Golden Sun 3.Lucky Star)
M L Yeung behind midfield, 5/8 off the pace at 400m but couldn't sprint with them, eased 150m when no chance. (1.Bravo Watchman 2.Winston's Lad 3.Wushu Champion)
C Y Ho stuck 4-5 wide with no cover in midfield early, before eventually getting a spot forward of midfield,3wd with no cover at 900m. never pushed out, and eased a long way from home. (1.Nothinglikemore)

Equip: H/T/T Stats: T season debutants: 6/109 (6%) J/T: 2/4 (50%) T/Surf: 60/837 (7%)

#2 ENREACHING (132)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E				M	L	LK	OR	TS		
Dr-12	m/l: 29	t/o: 28.7		0/4	1/11	3	56	48	45	52	59	68					
str. sp.				odds	lbs												
29Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	12/12	17 m/s	40	114	8 ^{4.3}	49	10 ^{2.9}	44	9 ⁸	57	47	61	20
11Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	8/14	17 m/s	44	114	9 ^{5.4}	69	9 ^{1.2}	56	8 ⁹	49	59	63	34
08Oct17	ST	gd	1650m	H	14/14	13.5 m/s	37	116	11 ⁵	57	12 ^{3.1}	58	14 ^{38.3}	46	64	46	25
26Apr17	HV	gf	1650m	H	11/12	15.6 m/s	7	119	1 ¹	60	8 ^{3.1}	82	11 ⁹	25	48	65	25
29Mar17	HV	gf	1650m	H	9/12	15.6 m/s	10	112	4 ^{2.2}	68	4 ^{2.6}	66	9 ^{10.8}	18	42	65	19
08Mar17	HV	g	1800m	H	4/12	16.5 m/s	3.1	119	6 ^{2.6}	69	8 ^{2.4}	71	4 ¹	37	69	65	44
11Feb17	ST	gd	1650m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	3.9	133	3 ^{3.1}	55	2 ^{1.4}	37	10	74	64	60	60
30Jan17	ST	g	1600m	H	3/14	17.1 m/s	4.6	133	5 ^{2.4}	61	5 ^{1.4}	46	9 ^{12.4}	56	63	59	55
18Jan17	ST	gd	1800m	H	9/14	16.1 m/s	4.7	132	3 ¹	48	6 ^{5.9}	57	9 ^{12.4}	30	44	59	46
27Dec16	ST	gd	1650m	H	2/14	15.6 m/s	6.9	130	2 ^{1.7}	75	2 ¹	96	2 ^{0.7}	26	58	57	55

J: D Whyte (7%)
T: F C Lor (19%)
O: Ada Wong Yin Man

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Dutch Art
Dam: Czarna Roza (Unknown)

Lifetime	15	1	2	3	Turf	11	0	0	1
2018	3	0	0	0	Quick	5	0	0	0
2017	10	1	2	3	Good	6	0	0	1
ST	9	1	2	3	Slow	0	0	0	1
Dist	1	0	0	1					

C Y Ho ridden early to hold midfield position, lost ground aroundhome turn, dropping to last soon after straightening. (1.California Fortune 2.Wonderful Journey 3.Gamechangers)
M L Yeung caught 3-wide no cover from draw 13, 4/8 off the pace inmidfield home turn, swung widest home but couldn't makemuch headway. (1.Golden Sun 2.Bravo Watchman 3.Winning Faith)
M L Yeung jumped ok, settling one-out towards the rear, underpressure home turn, no response in straight when asked andeased down, finishing tailed out. (unacceptable performance) (1.Divine Boy 2.Red Mar 3.Lucky Star)
J Moreira sent forward, prominent but trapped wide initially, improved to lead from 1200m to 700m, box-seat thereafter, battled on until eased down at 200m. (1.Golden Sleep 2.Magical Beauty 3.Unicorn)
H N Wong pressed forward on jumping but caught wide without cover, entering first turn, but only 2l from leader. came under pressure from home turn and one-paced in straight. (1.High Volatility 2.Jade Fortune 3.Lucky Star)
J Moreira began ok, allowed to stride forward, settling in midfield, switched out turning for home, taken very wide in straight, loomed alongside leaders passing 200m but no extra close home. (1.Andoyas 2.Ha 3.Lucky Star)
N Callan never far off, improved to 2nd outside heels of leader halfway down back straight, hit the front under pressure over 200 metres out, just held on to the line. (1.Enreaching 2.Sure Peace 3.Emperor Vic)
N Callan in front of midfield on the fence, favoured by the fast tempo, progressed steadily 300m for 3rd. (1.Magnetism 2.Beauty Love 3.Enreaching)
B Prebble got off well, pressed forward, took first turn 3-wide, before settling in one-off position 2l from leader back stretch. stood and lost position passing 600m, one-paced in straight. (1.Vanilla 2.Gold Dra 3.Lucky Star)
C Williams began well, ridden to hold forward position, settling outside hindquarters of leader back stretch, hard ridden on straightening and under whip 250m, making up ground gradually to snatch second close

Equip: Stats: T season debutants: 7/41 (17%) J/T: 0/3 (0%) T/Surf: 23/137 (17%)

#3 BEAUTY DAY (130)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E				M	L	LK	OR	TS		
Dr-14	m/l: 18	t/o: 15.1		0/1	0/1	7	64	57	27	44	57	64					
str. sp.				odds	lbs												
23Dec17	ST	g	1400m	H	4/14	17 m/s	13	128	4 ^{1.4}	63	4 ^{2.4}	51	4 ¹	53	56	57	54
11Nov17	ST	gf	1400m	H	9/14	16 m/s	4.9	130	1 ⁰	72	5 ^{1.9}	71	9 ^{7.6}	6	40	57	40

J: A Sanna (6%)
T: A S Cruz (8%)
O: Beautiful People Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Footstepsinthesand
Dam: Lucy Diamonds (Orpen)

Lifetime	2	0	0	0	Turf	2	0	0	0
2018	2	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Good	1	0	0	0
ST	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0					

K C Leung began awkwardly, recovered to sit 1 to 2 lengths behind theleader on rail, saved ground on turn, kept on evenly instraight. (1.Namjong Plus 2.Hinyuen Swiftness 3.Better Choice)
M Chadwick began well, shared early pace before slipping intoslipstream of leader passing 900m. shaken up top ofstraight but raced greenly under pressure and gave groundgradually. (1.Roman Impero 2.Royal

Equip: CP1/H1 Stats: T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 1/4 (25%) T/Surf: 125/1450 (9%)

#4 AGREE (129)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E				M	L	LK	OR	TS		
Dr-8	m/l: 10	t/o: 11.5		0/2	1/14	7	71	58	38	59	56	70					
str. sp.				odds	lbs												
01Jan18	ST	g	1600m	H	7/14	16.4 m/s	9	131	1 ⁰	101	1 ^{3.1}	49	7 ^{2.2}	24	58	58	33
26Nov17	ST	g	1600m	H	5/12	17 m/s	31	116	4 ^{1.2}	51	4 ^{1.9}	76	5 ^{2.3}	42	65	62	33
11Nov17	ST	gf	1600m	H	6/14	17.2 m/s	14	118	3 ^{1.2}	118	5 ³	20	6 ^{1.8}	72	63	63	33
29Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/12	16.8 m/s	32	119	3 ^{1.6}	80	2 ^{1.1}	51	4 ^{1.8}	59	66	64	38
18Oct17	HV	gf	1200m	H	6/12	17.6 m/s	7.7	110	7 ^{4.8}	46	7 ^{5.5}	52	6 ^{2.1}	81	64	64	27
28May17	ST	gf	1400m	H	1/12	16.2 m/s	6.7	117	6 ^{1.9}	65	7 ^{1.2}	75	9 ^{8.2}	34	52	64	41
13May17	ST	g	1400m	H	9/13	17 m/s	6.3	133	6 ^{1.9}	62	5 ^{2.2}	62	10	44	66	59	59
03May17	HV	gf	1650m	H	11/12	17.3 m/s	21	114	11 ^{5.5}	18	11 ¹	60	11 ^{5.4}	71	54	61	24
20Apr17	HV	gf	1650m	H	12/12	16.5 m/s	9	117	11 ^{2.2}	9	11 ⁴	85	12 ^{9.7}	35	44	63	24
29Mar17	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/12	16.2 m/s	2.6	118	2 ^{0.7}	78	2 ⁰	77	4 ^{7.6}	31	67	64	44

J: T Berry (5%)
T: J Moore (9%)
O: Anthony Cheung Hin Shun

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Zebedee
Dam: Refuse To Give Up (Refuse To Bend)

Lifetime	16	1	1	1	Turf	16	1	1	1
2018	5	0	0	0	Quick	10	0	0	0
2017	11	1	1	1	Good	6	1	1	1
ST	10	1	1	1	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	4	0	0	0					

T Berry began only fairly, sent forward to take the early lead,headed near 800m, 2nd on turn, kept on well until near150m, weakened thereafter. (1.Unicorn Jewellery 2.Godspeed 3.Joyful Park)
A Baedel hampered start, pushed forward from an outside draw to raceone-back, one-out. loomed as a chance 250m but onlyone-paced close home. (1.Morethanlucky 2.Ping Hai Star 3.Bring It On)
K Teetan quickly away, gabbing box seat and trailing leader. lostposition home turn but kept battling in straight beforeacing tight final stages and not ridden out. (1.Rattan 2.Daring Fit 3.Sergeant Titanium)
T Berry began only fairly, rushed forward to track leader, pushedalong 450m, kept on steadily to line, out kicked latestages. (1.Thunder Stomp 2.Full Glamour 3.Flying Quest)
H T Mo began well, then ridden to hold rail in midfield, stayed onrail around home turn and closed on gamely in straight to beoast at finish. (1.Who Else But You 2.Smart Boy 3.Wonderful Journey)
S Clipperton broke ok widest, dropped in to midfield 1 off with cover, shaken up & shifted out 450m, soon driven, found little in tame run home. (1.Dukeofm 2.Sir Reddick 3.Diamond Dragon)
N Callan settled to race in midfield, 4-1/4l behind 2 wide, continued to find extra and ran on nicely to score by a short head. (1.Agree 2.Diamond Mysterious 3.Metallic Star)
K C Leung taken back from a wide draw, raced 6 lengths back at rear, difficult to settle in the middle stages, same position on turn, no clear running early in straight, showed no progress when clear thereafter.
C Schofield away with them, unable to slot in early, taken back to race 3 wide at rear, peaked on turn, emptied early in straight, never a threat. (1.Chater Legend 2.Wisky 3.Litterateur)
J Moreira hard ridden to get forward position, racing 4-wide until settling 1l behind leader in one-off position at first turn, put under pressure to chase leader 400m out but unable to close gap and then swamped

Equip: B Stats: T season debutants: 13/121 (11%) J/T: 7/155 (5%) T/Surf: 136/1288 (11%)

#5 FANTASTIC SHOW (129)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E				M	L	LK	OR	TS		
Dr-9	m/l: 28	t/o: 17.6		0/0	1/7	0	20	52	63	47	56	67					
str. sp.				odds	lbs												
23Dec17	ST	g	1400m	R	5/9	17.9 m/s	34	122	9 ^{5.5}	16	9 ⁰	36	5 ^{2.2}	99	57	56	45
03Dec17	ST	gf	1400m	H	9/14	17.1 m/s	24	1									

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 8 (Post time 16:35)

1600m (Turf) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#6 CELESTIAL NOVA (128)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-2	m/I: 21	t/o: 34.1	0/1	0/14	3	51	61	38	45	55	53						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
20Dec17	HV	gf	1650m	H	12/12	15.8 m/s	75	123	12 ^{8.9}	17	1 ⁰	100	12 ^{10.4}	22	39	57	19
22Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	12/12	15.7 m/s	52	109	7 ^{3.4}	59	9 ^{3.4}	57	12 ^{11.3}	28	38	61	9
08Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	10/12	16.7 m/s	37	117	4 ^{2.4}	60	5 ^{3.4}	44	10 ^{7.4}	57	52	63	26
28May17	ST	gf	1400m	H	10/12	15.5 m/s	20	118	3 ^{9.2}	89	2 ^{9.7}	83	10 ^{12.7}	20	47	67	31
30Apr17	ST	gf	1600m	H	14/14	15.4 m/s	10	125	5 ^{1.9}	73	5 ^{1.9}	64	14 ^{17.1}	21	34	68	26
17Apr17	ST	gf	1400m	H	5/14	17.3 m/s	37	113	12 ^{3.6}	30	12 ^{4.8}	67	5 ^{2.2}	65	58	68	37
26Mar17	ST	gf	1400m	H	2/14	16.9 m/s	108	112	4 ^{1.2}	71	5 ^{7.7}	57	22 ^{2.2}	49	59	67	41
12Mar17	ST	g	1400m	H	12/14	16.9 m/s	33	110	7 ^{3.1}	44	12 ^{4.3}	35	12 ^{11.7}	46	38	67	25
05Mar17	ST	gf	1400m	H	2/14	17.2 m/s	362	108	10 ^{2.6}	54	7 ^{5.9}	69	22 ^{1.1}	62	66	65	33
19Feb17	ST	gf	1200m	H	10/14	16.9 m/s	280	111	6 ^{5.6}	51	7 ¹	51	10 ^{7.3}	47	47	68	31

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
 T: C S Shum (7%)
 O: Chinese Recreation Club Syndicate

Age: 6 c.
 Sire: Caradak
 Dam: Topita (Daggers Drawn)

Lifetime	15	0	2	2	Turf	13	0	2	2
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	7	0	2	2
2017	12	0	2	2	Quick	7	0	1	1
ST	11	0	2	2	Good	6	0	1	1
Dist	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

#7 AMBITIOUS PINS (124)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-4	m/I: 5.8	t/o: 8.7	0/0	0/16	1	30	54	67	56	51	77						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
19Nov17	ST	gd	1800m	H	5/14	16.6 m/s	7.9	124	8 ^{2.4}	40	8 ¹	61	5 ^{2.1}	54	53	51	37
22Oct17	ST	gf	1600m	H	2/14	17.3 m/s	6.2	124	8 ^{4.6}	35	7 ¹	51	5 ^{2.5}	31	53	51	60
08Oct17	ST	g	1400m	H	6/14	17.1 m/s	7.2	127	14 ^{5.5}	4	8 ^{1.4}	74	6 ^{3.6}	37	47	53	43
18Jun17	ST	gy	1400m	H	4/14	17.3 m/s	12	132	13 ^{3.9}	4	10 ^{1.9}	79	4 ³	59	58	57	61
28May17	ST	gf	1600m	H	12/14	17.2 m/s	4.5	132	13 ^{9.4}	26	13 ^{1.2}	36	12 ⁹	67	39	59	43
26Apr17	HV	gf	1650m	H	6/12	16.5 m/s	2.9	133	6 ^{2.9}	55	6 ^{1.2}	53	3 ^{8.5}	24	51	60	51
09Apr17	ST	gf	1600m	H	3/14	18.1 m/s	7.2	133	12 ^{4.8}	24	9 ^{1.2}	41	3 ^{1.6}	107	64	60	47
12Mar17	ST	g	1600m	H	9/14	17.5 m/s	23	115	14 ^{7.2}	23	13 ⁰	82	9 ^{6.1}	73	57	62	51
15Feb17	HV	gf	1800m	H	10/12	16.7 m/s	17	115	11 ^{4.6}	24	10 ¹	55	10 ^{6.1}	43	50	62	30
05Feb17	ST	g	1800m	H	10/13	17.5 m/s	17	118	10 ⁵	16	10 ¹	55	10 ^{4.9}	80	57	64	42

J: C Schofield (8%)
 T: R Gibson (9%)
 O: Anderson Lam Hin Yue

Age: 6 g.
 Sire: Pins
 Dam: Jeanetta Cochrane (Unknown)

Lifetime	16	0	1	2	Turf	15	0	1	2
2018	3	0	1	1	Turf	9	0	1	2
2017	11	0	0	1	Quick	6	0	0	0
ST	13	0	1	2	Good	6	0	0	0
Dist	6	0	1	2	Slow	0	0	0	0

#8 LAUGH OUT LOUD (124)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-10	m/I: 33	t/o: 41.2	0/6	2/24	3	49	54	48	48	51	67						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
13Dec17	HV	g	1200m	H	6/12	17.5 m/s	105	126	12 ^{10.1}	15	12 ⁰	70	6 ^{4.1}	68	52	53	41
11Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	13/14	16.9 m/s	46	124	3 ^{1.2}	62	3 ^{1.6}	17	13 ^{1.2}	40	38	55	25
10Oct17	ST	g	1400m	H	9/9	16.8 m/s	13	129	6 ^{3.4}	44	9 ^{1.9}	28	9 ^{11.6}	45	32	56	29
10Sep17	ST	g	1200m	H	3/9	17.2 m/s	12	131	5 ^{2.9}	41	5 ⁰	42	3 ⁴	35	44	56	51
25Jun17	ST	gf	1400m	H	10/14	17.7 m/s	12	119	6 ^{2.9}	45	5 ^{0.2}	12	10 ^{3.2}	82	44	56	24
04Jun17	ST	gf	1400m	H	1/13	17.4 m/s	9	121	9 ^{2.4}	52	9 ^{2.6}	44	10	72	58	48	46
13May17	ST	g	1400m	H	6/13	16.7 m/s	8.8	124	7 ^{2.2}	55	7 ^{3.9}	48	6 ⁴	33	46	50	40
17Apr17	ST	gf	1400m	H	4/14	17.4 m/s	15	126	12 ^{8.1}	24	13 ⁰	62	4 ^{0.8}	52	46	51	35
26Mar17	ST	g	1200m	H	4/14	17.4 m/s	24	125	14 ^{8.1}	33	12 ⁰	58	4 ^{2.4}	57	50	51	51
26Feb17	ST	g	1400m	H	5/14	17.2 m/s	10	126	12 ^{5.3}	24	11 ^{1.2}	58	5 ^{3.4}	59	49	53	43

J: N Callan (8%)
 T: K L Man (4%)
 O: Mr & Mrs Francis Lee Bing Kwong, Yves Lee Kun Fun And Richard Lo Yuen Kin

Age: 8 g.
 Sire: Casino Prince
 Dam: Zazie (Zabeel)

Lifetime	47	4	6	10	Turf	45	4	6	10
2018	4	0	0	1	Turf	23	3	5	6
2017	11	1	1	1	Quick	22	1	1	4
ST	45	4	6	10	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	4	0	0	1	Slow	0	0	0	0

#9 POLYMER LUCK (124)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-11	m/I: 15	t/o: 11.6	1/4	0/17	7	47	47	43	47	51	67						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
27Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	3/12	16.9 m/s	1.1	123	3 ^{2.2}	59	3 ^{1.9}	25	3 ^{3.7}	51	48	52	36
13Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	6/12	17.1 m/s	1.8	127	8 ^{3.4}	22	8 ^{0.2}	57	6 ^{2.6}	47	50	52	44
08Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	3/12	16.7 m/s	2.6	124	3 ^{3.1}	56	4 ^{1.9}	46	3 ^{0.7}	50	52	51	38
18Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	2/12	17.2 m/s	3	123	3 ^{4.6}	36	3 ^{1.2}	47	2 ^{0.1}	55	57	49	37
20Sep17	HV	gf	1650m	H	6/11	16.2 m/s	2.8	124	2 ^{1.2}	59	3 ⁰	57	6 ^{3.1}	34	44	49	35
28Jun17	HV	gf	1650m	H	4/11	16.2 m/s	2	122	3 ¹	74	4 ^{1.7}	58	4 ^{1.8}	34	51	49	51
23May17	HV	g	1650m	H	4/12	16.7 m/s	6.3	117	5 ⁰	53	1 ^{1.9}	56	10	51	50	44	37
07May17	ST	gf	1600m	H	2/14	16.1 m/s	3.5	118	3 ^{1.2}	54	2 ^{2.4}	91	2 ^{0.7}	9	51	43	49
09Apr17	ST	gf	1600m	H	2/14	17.5 m/s	4	112	1 ⁰	46	2 ^{9.7}	30	2 ^{0.9}	73	49	41	28
05Mar17	ST	gf	1600m	H	2/14	17 m/s	2	132	9 ^{3.6}	53	7 ^{1.9}	34	2 ^{0.1}	37	42	39	48

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
 T: K W Lui (9%)
 O: Alan Cheng Kin Sang

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: Pins
 Dam: Savamour (Savabel)

Lifetime	21	1	7	9	Turf	21	1	7	9
2018	5	0	1	3	Turf	10	0	5	5
2017	10	1	6	6	Quick	11	1	2	4
ST	14	0	5	5	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	8	0	4	4	Slow	0	0	0	0

#10 STRATHSPEY (123)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS				
Dr-1	m/I: 3.1	t/o: 6.7	0/0	0/2	0	40	51	50	57	50	73						
str. sp.			odds	lbs													
19Nov17	ST	g	1400m	H	3/14	17.2 m/s	26	126	10 ^{3.6}	40	9 ^{1.9}	61	3 ^{2.1}	48	57	50	56
09Jul17	ST	g	1200m	M	4/12	17.3 m/s	48	117	8 ^{9.8}	40	8 ^{2.4}	38	4 ^{3.5}	52	40	0	30

J: P C Boudot (6%)
 T: A T Millard (10%)
 O: Mr & Mrs Iain Bruce

Age: 3 c.
 Sire: O'reilly
 Dam: Pin High (Pins)

Lifetime	2	0	0	1	Turf	2	0	0	1
2018	1	0	0	1	Turf	0	0	0	0
2017	1	0	0	0	Quick	2	0	0	0
ST	2	0	0	1	Good	2	0	0	1
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

#11			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-1	m/I: 3.1	t/o: 6.7	0/0	0/2	0	40	51	50	57	50	73		

A Badel started ok, settled midfield wide with cover, widest onstraightening, made good late ground passing 100m, finishedsolidly. (1.Compassion Star 2.Godspeed 3.Strathspey)
 C Murray towards the rear early, improved on the rail to midfield coming onto home bend, balked for a run until the 200 metres, fought on late. (1.Fantastic Show 2.Gallant Return 3.Bingo)

Equip: CP-XB/BO1 Stats: T season debutants: 14/110 (13%) J/T: 4/48 (8%) T/Surf: 81/848 (10%)

Equip: V/T/T Stats: T season debutants: 6/100 (6%) J/T: 7/45 (16%) T/Surf: 50/758 (7%)

Equip: CP/TT Stats: T season debutants: 12/113 (11%) J/T: 4/124 (3%) T/Surf: 131/1212 (11%)

Equip: V/T/T Stats: T season debutants: 6/100 (6%) J/T: 7/45 (16%) T/Surf: 50/758 (7%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 8 (Post time 16:35)

1600m (Turf) -- Purse \$880,000 -- Handicap -- Class 4

#11 THE JOY OF GIVING (123)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-6	m/l: 104	t/o: 41.7		0/0	0/7	0	34	67	49	47	50	54
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
13Dec17	HV g	1800m H	11/12	16.8 m/s	222	125	11 ^{4.3}	12	11 ^{1.7}	70	11 ^{9.3}	53
01Nov17	ST ft	1650m H	13/14	16.5 m/s	338	130	8 ^{5.6}	20	10 ^{2.9}	40	13 ^{9.7}	32
22Oct17	ST gf	1600m H	13/13	17.2 m/s	369	118	13 ^{6.8}	33	13 ^{6.8}	69	13 ^{6.8}	66
05Oct17	HV g	1650m H	10/12	15.9 m/s	145	123	9 ^{1.7}	47	13 ^{3.8}	76	10 ^{12.8}	26
16Jun17	ST gy	1400m H	12/14	16.5 m/s	232	122	13 ^{5.8}	44	13 ^{6.7}	40	13 ^{6.7}	46
21Jun17	HV g	1650m H	12/12	16 m/s	195	123	11 ^{10.8}	35	12 ^{1.7}	72	12 ^{17.2}	27
24May17	HV g	1650m H	10/10	16.1 m/s	63	124	10 ^{8.6}	40	10 ^{1.7}	85	10 ^{12.9}	33

J: K C Ng (3) (2%)
T: C W Chang (4%)
O: The Joy Of Giving Syndicate

Age: 4 c.
Sire: Theawayouare
Dam: Vera Mont (Danehill Dancer)

Lifetime	7	0	0	0					
2018	4	0	0	0	Turf	6	0	0	0
2017	3	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0	0
ST	3	0	0	0	Good	5	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

#12 ENJOY LIFE (120)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-3	m/l: 6.3	t/o: 12.7		0/0	0/9	0	44	38	62	48	47	68
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
26Nov17	ST g	1400m H	3/14	17.2 m/s	13	112	9 ^{2.6}	50	9 ^{0.7}	37	3 ^{1.3}	51
05Nov17	ST gf	1200m H	4/12	17.9 m/s	14	116	7 ^{3.1}	40	7 ^{1.7}	16	4 ^{2.9}	76
29Oct17	HV gf	1200m H	4/12	17.6 m/s	20	115	11 ^{7.2}	32	11 ¹	39	4 ^{1.3}	73
18Oct17	HV gf	1200m H	8/12	17.6 m/s	13	117	8 ^{1.6}	19	8 ^{0.5}	6	6 ^{5.3}	72
05Oct17	HV g	1200m H	3/12	17.5 m/s	38	116	7 ^{3.8}	31	6 ^{0.2}	46	3 ^{1.4}	73
24Sep17	ST g	1200m H	6/14	16.9 m/s	44	118	3 ^{3.1}	58	2 ^{2.2}	37	6 ^{4.1}	37
11Jun17	ST gf	1000m H	7/14	17.3 m/s	178	121	9 ^{3.1}	48	9 ^{2.4}	52	7 ^{3.7}	53
28May17	ST gf	1000m H	7/14	16.9 m/s	89	126	6 ^{2.9}	49	7 ^{2.6}	49	7 ^{4.6}	46
07May17	ST gf	1200m H	9/13	17 m/s	128	123	7 ^{4.6}	49	7 ^{0.2}	49	9 ^{4.9}	49

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
T: A Lee (4%)
O: Enrico Chow Yue Hin

Age: 4 c.
Sire: Falkirk
Dam: Sorbello (Golan)

Lifetime	9	0	0	2					
2018	6	0	0	2	Turf	9	0	0	2
2017	3	0	0	0	Quick	6	0	0	0
ST	6	0	0	1	Good	3	0	0	2
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

#13 GODSPEED (118)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-7	m/l: 4.2	t/o: 5.9		0/0	0/10	3	58	41	49	50	45	63
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
01Jan18	ST g	1600m H	2/14	16.8 m/s	2.2	116	5 ^{2.2}	69	6 ^{1.9}	41	2 ^{0.3}	36
05Dec17	HV g	1650m H	9/12	17.4 m/s	3.1	117	11 ^{1.7}	31	12 ^{3.1}	26	9 ^{4.4}	78
19Nov17	ST g	1400m H	2/14	17.1 m/s	5.9	110	4 ^{1.4}	56	6 ^{5.6}	42	2 ^{0.6}	44
22Oct17	ST gf	1400m H	7/14	17.7 m/s	13	120	6 ^{3.1}	32	7 ^{1.4}	15	7 ^{4.3}	88
28May17	ST gf	1000m H	4/14	17.4 m/s	23	119	9 ^{3.6}	45	8 ^{2.9}	47	4 ^{1.9}	56
13May17	ST g	1000m H	9/14	17.6 m/s	75	119	13 ^{4.8}	30	13 ^{3.8}	30	9 ^{6.6}	52
26Apr17	HV gf	1200m H	4/12	17.6 m/s	35	122	11 ^{8.8}	23	9 ^{2.4}	43	4 ^{2.5}	73
20Apr17	HV gf	1200m H	9/12	17.5 m/s	161	123	11 ^{8.2}	7	12 ^{1.9}	41	9 ^{6.2}	57
02Apr17	ST gf	1200m H	12/14	17.4 m/s	187	124	11 ^{6.7}	22	13 ^{1.4}	36	10 ^{10.9}	56
15Mar17	HV g	1200m H	7/12	17.1 m/s	27	126	7 ^{4.6}	47	9 ^{0.7}	33	7 ^{6.6}	56

J: K Teetan (9%)
T: D J Hall (8%)
O: Raymond Ng Wai Man

Age: 4 g.
Sire: Savabeel
Dam: I Que (O'reilly)

Lifetime	10	0	2	2					
2018	4	0	2	2	Turf	10	0	2	2
2017	6	0	0	0	Quick	5	0	0	0
ST	6	0	2	2	Good	5	0	2	2
Dist	1	0	1	1	Slow	0	0	0	0

#14 TRIUMPHANT LIGHT (114)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-13	m/l: 42	t/o: 24.9		1/10	0/19	8	80	41	36	49	41	72
str. sp.				odds	lbs							
11Nov17	ST gf	1600m H	6/14	16.7 m/s	11	118	2 ^{0.5}	76	2 ¹	30	6 ^{3.4}	26
22Oct17	ST gf	1600m H	11/14	16 m/s	34	118	2 ^{0.2}	76	2 ^{2.6}	35	11 ^{10.9}	-8
01Oct17	ST g	1600m H	7/11	16.3 m/s	10	121	3 ^{1.2}	99	2 ^{2.6}	19	7 ^{3.7}	34
09Jun17	ST g	1400m H	5/14	17.1 m/s	7	122	6 ^{0.5}	60	2 ^{0.7}	24	5 ^{3.7}	53
11Jun17	ST gf	1600m H	3/13	17.5 m/s	12	121	2 ^{0.2}	63	2 ^{3.6}	27	3 ^{0.8}	73
07May17	ST gf	1600m H	4/14	16.3 m/s	3.5	124	5 ^{2.6}	44	6 ^{3.1}	84	4 ^{2.2}	15
09Apr17	ST gf	1400m H	4/14	17.6 m/s	11	122	10 ^{3.1}	51	8 ^{2.2}	36	4 ^{1.4}	79
19Mar17	ST gy	1600m H	13/14	14.3 m/s	16	117	1 ⁰	100	4 ^{5.3}	37	13 ^{21.8}	-5
11Feb17	ST gf	1600m H	6/14	16.8 m/s	12	122	1 ⁰	70	1 ^{2.9}	50	6 ^{3.5}	37
01Jan17	ST gf	1600m H	2/12	16.6 m/s	3.8	119	2 ¹	78	1 ^{1.2}	53	2 ¹	14

J: M Chadwick (3%)
T: D E Ferraris (6%)
O: M & Mrs Julian Chow Kai Wo, Chow Wing Shuen And Chow Cheuk Wai

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Alamosa
Dam: Bexley (Honor Grades)

Lifetime	29	1	3	7					
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	29	1	3	7
2017	12	1	2	4	Quick	15	1	3	5
ST	26	1	3	7	Good	14	0	0	2
Dist	9	1	2	3	Slow	0	0	0	0

#15 THE JOY OF GIVING (123)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-6	m/l: 104	t/o: 41.7		0/0	0/7	0	34	67	49	47	50	54

K Teetan ridden along to take box seat, asked for effort in the early straight, gave ground passing 200m, finished fairly. (1.Indigenous Star 2.Ever Laugh 3.Hit A Home Run) pushed forward, sat 2 wide, harmed by the fast pace, out offueel 250m. (1.Morethanlucky 2.Ambitious Pins 3.Indigenous Star)

K C Leung began well, raced 2 wide, 1 to 2 lengths back, angled outnear 600m, peaked early in straight and finished off evenlythereafter. (lame left front leg.) (1.Win For Charity 2.Morethanlucky 3.Hit A Home Run)

N Callan jumped smartly, raced outside the leader, fought hard entire straight, finished ok. (1.Great Treasure 2.Experto Crede 3.Jolly Bountiful)

N Callan quick jump, natural speed to press towards lead but keen at times, settled 2nd 1 off, ridden 500m, never quite on top, boxed on. (1.Po Ching Treasure 2.Infinity Endeavour 3.Triumphant Light)

K Teetan fast break, soon snagged to fore of midfield 1 off with cover, niggled 900m, shifted wide home turn & driven, stayed on centre track without threat. (1.Club Life 2.Polymer Luck 3.Cool Brothers)

C Y Ho jumped smartly, raced outside the leader, fought hard entire straight, finished ok. (1.Great Treasure 2.Experto Crede 3.Jolly Bountiful)

D Whyte slow away, behind midfield, trapped 4 wide, unleashed strong finishing efforts 300m despite not suited by the slow pace. (1.Beauty Love 2.House Of Luck 3.Good Method)

K K Chiong good break, kicked up to lead by 1200m on inside, 0.75l lead by 800m, drifted out on corner, ridden 600m, joined & headed 460m, dropped out. (1.Rattan 2.Cool And Neat 3.King's Man)

S De Sousa pushed forward to take the rail and led by 11, headed passing 200m but kept on going to the line. (1.Go Beauty Go 2.C P Power 3.Best Effort)

K K Chiong broke ok, niggled initially & wide on track, advanced to sit 31 2nd 1 off no cover, joined leader 500m & shaken up, drifted centre & 11 clear 350m, all out 200m & flagging, headed 100m, no extra. (1.G

Equip: TT **Stats:** T season debutants: 4/115 (3%) J/T: 0/8 (0%) T/Surf: 59/1065 (6%)

9

OAK MARITIME HANDICAP

All weather, (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 60-80

Table with columns: Pace, Stalkers, Closers. Last 365 days: 16/43, 16/43, 11/43. Last 14 days: 0/0, 0/0, 0/0.

#1 STAR OF YAN OI (133)
Dr-9 m/l: 36 t/o: 64.4
Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 0/0, 2/15, 0, 51, 48, 69, 65, 76, 68.

J: O Doleuze (7%)
T: T P Yung (7%)
O: Yan Oi Racing Syndicate

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Perfectly Ready
Dam: Rattle (Stravinsky)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 15, 2, 5, 5, 5, 0, 0, 0, 0, 14, 2, 5, 5, 13, 2, 5, 5.

O Doleuze stuck wide early, before easing back towards the rear of the field. never responded in the straight, and eased along way from home. (1. California Joy 2. Experto Crede 3. Sacred Ibis)
Z Purton slightly slow out, positioned 3 lengths back on rail, saveground on turn, finished off evenly in straight. (1. Borttoachieve 2. Strathclyde 3. Pakistan Baby)
H T Mo from wide draw shifted across behind runners, settled atthe rear over 10ls off the pace, plenty to do turning inbut never looked like picking up the pace. (unacceptable performance.) (1. Classic Emperor 2. King Of The Mountain 3. King Genki)
H N Wong ridden along early to find cover before slotting in one-outbehind midfield on settling. taken very wide in straightbut only one-paced. (1. Little Giant 2. Pablosky 3. King Genki)
M F Poon fairly away, but recovered well enough to settle justforward of midfield, awkward on heels 500m, hampered andlost run at 300m, and didn't press on from there. (1. Dragon General 2. Winning Vangogh 3. King Genki)
M L Yeung shifted across behind runners soon after start, dropping to last. tailed field to straight and never in the hunt. (1. Mega Red 2. Pablosky 3. Team Fortune)
M F Poon no early pace, dropping to rear but 3-wide on settling. covered extra ground turning for home, pressed forward on straightening to hit the front 150m before pulling clear. (1. Star Of Yan Oi 2. Pakistan 3. King Genki)
O Doleuze 3ls back in midfield early stages, bustled along to get closer to leaders home turn, surged home over final 200m, just missed. (1. Happy Meteor 2. Star Of Yan Oi 3. Joyful Moments)
O Doleuze settled to race in the box-seat, sat 2-3/4l off the pace, kept on going nicely and scored by 3/4l. (1. Star Of Yan Oi 2. Golden Sun 3. Super Man)
Z Purton began fairly, then bumped, before pressing forward 3l from leader in one-off position. had clear run on straightening, ran on steadily without looking dangerous. (1. Hit The Bid 2. Mega Red 3. Startling F)

#2 HAPPY METEOR (131)
Dr-11 m/l: 11 t/o: 42.5
Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 3/19, 3/20, 7, 78, 60, 52, 66, 74, 71.

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
T: J Moore (9%)
O: David Philip Boehm

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Northern Meteor
Dam: Tacitfully (Flying Spur)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 42, 6, 7, 10, 5, 0, 0, 0, 14, 2, 2, 2, 26, 5, 5, 7, 27, 4, 5, 8.

T Berry bumped start, pressed forward, setting two-away from outference 2l from leader. under pressure approaching 400m andfaded. (1. Hot King Prawn 2. Turf Sprint 3. Circuit King)
C Y Ho pushed out of the barriers, settled around midfield, 3-1/2lbehind but 3 wide at turn, swung widest and not competitive. (1. Keep Moving 2. Money Boy 3. Smart Declaration)
M F Poon ridden to get forward position, settling one-out 4l from leader. swung wide entering straight before running out ostaining, giving ground steadily. (1. Mega Heart 2. E. 3. Super)
M F Poon hard ridden to go forward, pushing through along rail tolead passing 800m, collared shortly after straightening andgave ground final 200m. (1. Little Giant 2. Pablosky 3. King Genki)
M F Poon began well, pressed forward, racing three-away from outference 2l from leader. set off after leader from 400m took a chance but ran out of steam close home. (1. Premiere 2. Archippus 3. Country Me)
C Y Ho (1. Southern Legend 2. Super Turbo 3. Verbinsky)
C Murray close up behind leaders in a strongly run race, struggled to keep up home turn, couldn't get back to it and left behind by rivals passing 300m. (1. Convincible 2. Archippus 3. Mr Gene)
S Clipperton pushed forward early to settle 2nd/3rd, 1 off the fence. under pressure at 300m, and began to drop back quickly from there. eased down last 100m. (1. Shamal 2. Flying Tourbillon 3. Line Seeker)
M L Yeung in midfield, about 3-1/4l off on centre track, flattened at 150m. (1. House Of Fun 2. Adventurer 3. Magic Legend)
M F Poon sent forward on jumping from draw 1, maintained steady lead to straight under 10 lb claimer, strongly pressed by rival from 250m, held on gamely. (1. Happy Meteor 2. Star Of Yan Oi 3. Joyful Moments)

#3 SUPER MAN (131)
Dr-4 m/l: 14 t/o: 24.3
Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 3/13, 1/19, 4, 59, 56, 59, 65, 74, 75.

J: B Prebble (6%)
T: F C Lor (19%)
O: Mr & Mrs Chan Hou Bo

Age: 7 g.
Sire: Tale Of The Cat
Dam: Santoya (College Chapel)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 35, 4, 7, 12, 3, 1, 2, 2, 15, 2, 2, 4, 31, 4, 7, 11, 13, 3, 4, 6.

B Prebble started ok, settled midfield, asked for effort passing400m, made up some nice late ground, worked home solidly. (1. Big Time Baby 2. Super Man 3. Giddy Giddy)
H T Mo awkward start, settled to race in behind midfield, 2-1/4lbehind 3 wide with cover, one paced. (1. Fortune Booth 2. Healthy Luck 3. Powermax)
B Prebble bustled along from draw 12, crossed to 2-wide trackingleader before home turn, kept chasing from 400m, ran inharnd and finished well to wrap it up late stages. (1. Super Man 2. Winning Vangogh 3. Ca)
B Prebble taken back from a wide draw, raced 9 lengths back at rear, same margin back on turn, emptied early in straight. (1. Kiram 2. Bullish Smart 3. Spicy Sure)
H N Wong pushed forward early to be well placed 2nd/3rd, 1 off the fence. battled on only fairly early in the straight, before being crowdedt at 200m and not pushed hard to the line late. (1. Mongolian King 2. Intrep)
N Jugiall taken back from wide barrier, held up 2nd last bls behind leader, bustled along 600m, couldn't accelerate enough to challenge leaders. (1. King Genki 2. Royal Performer 3. Top Ace)
Z Purton failed to muster speed despite ridden along, raced back in the field, no closer than 3-wide and lay out home turn. never going pace to reach leaders in straight. (1. Happy Meteor 2. Star Of Yan Oi 3. Jo)
Z Purton raced just front of midfield, 4l off 2 wide, checked at 350m, ran on thereafter and hit the line well to take 3rd. (1. Star Of Yan Oi 2. Golden Sun 3. Super Man)
N Callan fast to begin, couldn't match early speed, settled fore of midfield 1 off, ridden 500m, short of room & badly hampered 320m, checked again 140m, found line again late. (1. Happy Meteor 2. Golden Sur)
N Callan slow to jump and raced at the rear, 13-3/4l behind along the rail, made good ground from 250m and kept on strongly. (1. Sky King 2. King Genki 3. Deja Vu)

#4 CHUNG WAH SPIRIT (130)
Dr-1 m/l: 17 t/o: 29.5
Table with columns: On pace, Off pace, Pace, E, M, L, LK, OR, TS. Values: 0/1, 1/11, 4, 56, 67, 62, 67, 73, 70.

J: W M Lai (1%)
T: C H Yip (8%)
O: Chung Wah Racing Syndicate

Age: 4 c.
Sire: Dash For Cash
Dam: Letter From France (Exceed And Excel)

Table with columns: Lifetime, 2018, 2017, ST, Dist. Values: 12, 1, 3, 4, 6, 0, 1, 1, 6, 1, 2, 3, 10, 1, 3, 4, 6, 0, 0, 1.

K C Ng ridden to hold box seat on settling, closed in top ofstraight, looked chance 200m when surged forward outchallenge but run ended close home. (1. Infinity Endeavour 2. Prince Harmony 3. Affluence Sta)
T Berry hampered after the start, settled in about midfield, 5-1/4lbehind 2 wide, swung wide and ran on only one paced. (1. Perpetual Joyance 2. G 3. One Lover)
A Babel slow away, but recovered quickly to push forward and settled4th on the fence, wider in the turn, but only went to theline 1 paced. (1. World Record 2. Ping Hai Star 3. Smiling Charm)
Z Purton crowded start, rolled forward but forced to lead by 1-3/4l, weakened near 200m. (1. Gold Land 2. Dr Win Win 3. Acclaimed Light)
Z Purton began ok, taken to fence at midfield and settled. improvedposition approaching and around turn, rolled forward onstraightening, took lead 200m, run down near line. (1. Diamond King 2. Chung Wah Sp)
Z Purton no pace, dropped to rear but three-wide. kept wide aroundturn, taken to centre field in straight and ran on fairly. (1. Fifty Fifty 2. Diamond King 3. Marvel Tribe)
Z Purton away nicely then raced one-out behind midfield, swung wideentering straight, finished strongly while hanging in underpressure near 250m. (1. Calculation 2. Chung Wah Spirit 3. Fantastic Kaka)
Z Purton began well from gate 1, positioned 2 lengths or so back in 4th, angled out near 850m and slightly improved on turn, kept on well early in straight, peaked near 200m, stayed on evenly thereafter, just n)
Z Purton slightly slow to begin, mustered quickly into handy position, settled fore of midfield 1 off, keen at times, ridden 550m, pulled to centre track, strode up strongly, hit lead 150m, dogged to the line. (1. Chur)
Z Purton in behind midfield, 4l behind along the rail, awkward to heels at 350m and was then held up, made slight ground once cleared. (1. Thor The Greatest 2. Winston's Lad 3. Tang Fleming)

Equip: TT Stats: T season debutants: 14/138 (10%) J/T: 1/56 (2%) T/Surf: 11/160 (7%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 9 (Post time 17:10)

1200m (All weather) -- Purse \$1,310,000 -- Handicap -- Class 3

#5 GOLDEN SUN (128)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-2	m/l: 14	t/o: 48.8	1/2	1/15	1	52	51	61	59	71	66			
str. sp.			odds	lbs										
10Dec17	ST	g	1200m	H	10/14	17.2 m/s	7.7	124	5 ^{3.8}	62	6 ^{2.4}	52	10 ^{4.3}	58
11Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	1/14	17.3 m/s	57	116	6 ^{4.1}	82	6 ^{1.2}	57	10 ^{1.3}	61
01Jul17	ST	gd	1650m	H	5/11	17 m/s	3.3	118	5 ^{1.8}	64	7 ^{1.7}	54	5 ^{2.3}	67
31May17	ST	gd	1650m	H	2/14	17.3 m/s	6	118	7 ^{4.6}	37	10 ¹	74	2 ¹	73
05Apr17	ST	gd	1200m	H	2/12	18 m/s	8.9	116	9 ⁸	32	7 ^{1.7}	58	2 ^{0.7}	91
26Mar17	ST	ft	1200m	H	2/12	16.9 m/s	8.1	120	3 ^{1.2}	76	4 ^{2.6}	63	2 ¹	51
18Jan17	ST	gd	1200m	H	9/11	17.4 m/s	13	115	10 ^{6.7}	39	10 ^{6.1}	46	9 ^{6.4}	72
27Nov16	ST	gd	1200m	H	7/12	16.8 m/s	15	117	5 ^{2.4}	71	8 ^{1.1}	49	7 ^{4.4}	44
02Nov16	ST	gd	1200m	H	1/12	16.8 m/s	11	130	1 ⁰	10	71	19	56	10
16Oct16	ST	gf	1400m	H	6/14	17.4 m/s	38	133	2 ^{0.7}	58	4 ^{1.9}	36	6 ^{2.8}	56

J: C Schofield (8%)
T: A T Millard (10%)
O: Choi Chee Ming

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Dutch Art
Dam: Black Belt Shopper (Unknown)

Lifetime	17	2	5	5						
2018	2	1	1	1	Turf	10	1	1	1	1
2017	10	1	4	4	Quick	5	1	1	1	1
ST	14	2	5	5	Good	5	0	0	0	0
Dist	10	2	4	4	Slow	0	0	0	0	0

Equip: TT Stats: T season debutants: 10/118 (8%) J/T: 8/63 (13%) T/Surf: 12/125 (10%)

#6 LAMAROSA (126)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-5	m/l: 10	t/o: 47.3	0/3	1/10	6	64	59	52	57	69	67			
str. sp.			odds	lbs										
13Dec17	HV	g	1200m	H	12/12	16.5 m/s	21	124	3 ^{1.2}	72	4 ^{1.4}	57	12 ^{7.3}	41
15Nov17	HV	g	1000m	H	10/12	16.9 m/s	13	126	3 ^{0.2}	82	5 ^{2.2}	59	10 ^{5.3}	35
08Mar17	HV	g	1200m	H	4/12	16.8 m/s	10	131	1 ⁰	78	10 ⁷	65	4 ^{1.9}	51
08Feb17	HV	g	1200m	H	10/12	17.6 m/s	10	129	10 ^{7.9}	39	11 ¹	54	10 ^{5.5}	86
14Jan17	ST	g	1200m	H	6/12	17.7 m/s	11	130	9 ^{1.8}	52	10 ^{0.5}	52	6 ^{2.3}	87
22Dec16	HV	gf	1200m	H	2/12	17.5 m/s	16	127	10 ^{6.7}	52	10 ¹	76	24 ^{10.7}	73
13Nov16	HV	g	1200m	H	1/11	16 m/s	5	127	1 ⁰	86	3 ^{1.9}	67	14 ^{10.7}	26
30Oct16	HV	g	1200m	H	1/12	16.4 m/s	8.8	122	4 ^{1.4}	82	5 ^{0.2}	88	11 ⁴	44
22Jun16	HV	gf	1000m	H	2/8	17.8 m/s	4.2	124	5 ^{3.8}	58	6 ^{3.1}	55	2 ¹	74
11May16	HV	g	1200m	H	10/12	16.5 m/s	8.9	123	4 ^{1.7}	56	3 ¹	65	10 ^{7.1}	39

J: S Clipperton (8%)
T: P O'Sullivan (7%)
O: Shi Jun

Age: 5 g.
Sire: Postponed
Dam: Coimbra (Mossman)

Lifetime	13	1	3	3						
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	13	1	3	3	3
2017	6	1	2	2	Quick	2	0	2	2	2
ST	2	0	0	0	Good	11	1	1	1	1
Dist	10	1	2	2	Slow	0	0	0	0	0

Equip: B Stats: T season debutants: 5/42 (12%) J/T: 3/45 (7%) T/Surf: 1/23 (4%)

#7 PICK NUMBER ONE (126)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-3	m/l: 0.6	t/o: 0.4	1/2	0/0	8	82	42	43	65	69	79			
str. sp.			odds	lbs										
26Nov17	ST	g	1200m	H	2/12	17.3 m/s	0.8	133	2 ^{0.5}	83	2 ^{3.6}	47	2 ^{1.7}	42
01Nov17	ST	ft	1200m	H	1/12	17 m/s	1.5	126	2 ^{0.2}	84	1 ^{1.9}	40	1 ⁰	48

J: Z Purton (19%)
T: C S Shum (7%)
O: Yu Mo Man

Age: 3 g.
Sire: Dacri Brahma
Dam: Extra Explosive (Ekraar)

Lifetime	2	1	2	2						
2018	2	1	2	2	Turf	1	0	1	1	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0	0
ST	2	1	2	2	Good	1	0	1	1	1
Dist	2	1	2	2	Slow	0	0	0	0	0

Equip: TT Stats: T season debutants: 12/113 (11%) J/T: 8/57 (14%) T/Surf: 5/123 (4%)

#8 BORNTOACHIEVE (123)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-7	m/l: 16	t/o: 47.8	2/14	1/10	5	72	43	60	62	66	65			
str. sp.			odds	lbs										
26Nov17	ST	gd	1200m	H	1/12	17.5 m/s	19	106	6 ^{1.7}	68	5 ^{2.4}	34	1 ⁰	75
11Nov17	ST	gf	1200m	H	14/14	16.1 m/s	68	109	4 ^{2.6}	90	5 ^{3.4}	47	14 ^{10.4}	27
01Nov17	ST	ft	1200m	H	9/12	16.8 m/s	15	113	5 ^{4.4}	60	6 ^{3.4}	44	9 ^{4.5}	58
14Oct17	ST	gd	1200m	H	4/12	17.1 m/s	14	117	2 ^{0.7}	75	5 ^{2.2}	26	4 ^{2.4}	73
01Oct17	ST	g	1200m	H	12/14	16.5 m/s	91	118	2 ^{0.2}	77	1 ^{1.2}	52	12 ^{5.6}	40
24Sep17	ST	g	1200m	H	13/14	16.1 m/s	117	123	1 ⁰	91	2 ^{2.9}	49	13 ^{11.1}	30
10Sep17	ST	g	1200m	H	10/12	17.2 m/s	61	122	5 ^{0.7}	33	7 ^{2.9}	33	10 ^{10.9}	43
09Jul17	ST	gd	1200m	H	7/12	16.9 m/s	9	124	3 ^{0.7}	78	5 ^{2.9}	34	7 ^{2.5}	60
11Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	9/12	16.5 m/s	6.1	121	6 ^{4.4}	71	7 ^{2.9}	58	9 ^{7.1}	39
31May17	ST	gd	1200m	H	4/11	16.9 m/s	5.3	132	6 ^{1.9}	61	4 ^{1.7}	40	4 ^{7.3}	57

J: A Sanna (6%)
T: Y S Tsui (7%)
O: Fast Link Syndicate

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Bernardini
Dam: La Falette (Faltaat)

Lifetime	24	3	4	6						
2018	7	1	1	1	Turf	11	1	1	1	0
2017	7	0	0	1	Quick	2	0	0	0	0
ST	22	3	4	6	Good	9	1	1	1	1
Dist	23	3	4	6	Slow	0	0	0	0	0

Equip: XB Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 0/4 (0%) T/Surf: 27/224 (12%)

#9 ARIZONA BLIZZARD (120)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E			M	L	LK	OR	TS	
Dr-8	m/l: 16	t/o: 44.7	0/0	1/18	0	53	61	69	68	63	83			
str. sp.			odds	lbs										
26Nov17	ST	gd	1200m	H	10/12	17.1 m/s	8.7	120	12 ^{7.4}	31	12 ⁰	59	10 ^{6.8}	60
14Oct17	ST	gd	1200m	H	9/12	16.9 m/s	16	126	9 ^{3.8}	54	8 ^{0.5}	43	9 ^{5.8}	65
24Sep17	ST	ws	1200m	H	9/12	16.9 m/s	5.2	127	9 ^{4.6}	39	6 ^{1.4}	58	9 ^{7.4}	55
10Sep17	ST	gd	1200m	H	2/12	17.6 m/s	9	120	9 ^{4.6}	47	6 ^{1.2}	54	6 ^{0.2}	85
09Jul17	ST	gd	1200m	H	6/12	17.4 m/s	3.8	125	10 ^{6.7}	51	9 ^{1.2}	47	2 ^{0.5}	82
11Jun17	ST	gd	1200m	H	2/12	17.5 m/s	18	117	12 ^{6.7}	38	9 ^{1.4}	70	2 ^{0.5}	85
21May17	ST	gd	1200m	H	12/12	15.7 m/s	12	122	4 ^{1.9}	65	4 ^{1.2}	57	1 ^{16.1}	22
07May17	ST	gf	1200m	H	8/14	16.9 m/s	27	125	7 ^{4.5}	64	7 ^{0.5}	66	8 ⁶	52
23Apr17	ST	ws	1200m	H	6/12	17.4 m/s	3.9	125	8 ^{4.1}	51	10 ^{1.9}	49	6 ^{4.1}	76
26Mar17	ST	ft	1200m	H	6/12	16.8 m/s	3	130	6 ^{4.6}	55	5 ⁰	89	6 ^{3.4}	45

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
T: J Size (18%)
O: Andy Chiu Koon Ming

Age: 6 g.
Sire: Guillotine
Dam: Sorbello (Unknown)

Lifetime	18	1	4	4						
2018	4	0	0	0	Turf	4	0	0	0	0
2017	12	1	4	4	Quick	3	0	0	0	0
ST	18	1	4	4	Good	1	0	0	0	0
Dist	17	1	4	4	Slow	0	0	0	0	0

Equip: H/P/TT Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 1/17 (6%) T/Surf: 24/176 (14%)

R Moore
K C Leung
C Schofield
C Schofield
K Teetan
K Teetan
C Schofield
C Schofield
C Schofield
K Teetan

hard ridden to keep up in midfield, not suited by the slowtempo, no progress. (1.Key Witness 2.Simply Brilliant 3.Bravo Watchman)
settled down in the 6th spot, in midfield along the 2-path, chased leader from 300m, came with a strong late run to get up on the line. (1.Golden Sun 2.Bravo Watchman 3.Winning Faith)
began only fairly, quietly ridden in a position behind midfield, 5is off the pace at 600m, took time to get going despite ridden along 500m out, pinched some ground late. (1.Turin Pearl 2.White Magic 3.crowded out start, raced at tail, still 7 to 8 lengths back on turn, angled out in straight and finished off very strongly to be nearest on line. (1.Red Marvel 2.Golden Sun 3.White Magic)
raced in worse than midfield, 6-1/4 behind along the rail, made good ground, hit the line strongly, missed by 3/4. (1.Star Of Yan Oi 2.Golden Sun 3.Super Man)
slightly slow break, vigorously driven into forward spot, settled 3rd on rail, ridden 600m, stayed on. (1.Happy Meteor 2.Golden Sun 3.Deja Vu)
lost ground at the start, ridden along to make up lost ground but failed to muster speed, on straightening plenty of work to do, (lame left front.) (1.California Whip 2.Love Shock 3.Fight Hero)
caught wide no cover in midfield, 5is off the pace 400m, kept on only fairly in straight, not reach contention. (1.Arizona Blizzard 2.Star Of Yan Oi 3.Sky Hero)
smart start & prominent on rail, nosed ahead 800m & maintained narrow advantage, shaken up 350m, extended 21 clear, driven out to win. (1.Golden Sun 2.Generous Bobo 3.Hurricane Kid)
prominent, travelled 2is behind the leader 2 wide with cover, kept on one pace to the line. (1.Argentum 2.Good Method 3.House Of Fun)

#10 CHEER WIN (120)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-10	m/l: 23	t/o: 39	1/4	0/12	3	56	54	66	61	63	81

J: U Rispoli (6%)
 T: P F Yiu (9%)
 O: Henry Chan Chi Chiu & Chan Chee Ling

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Showcasing
 Dam: Spamalot (Stravinsky)

Lifetime	16	1	6	7	Turf	16	1	6	7
2018	1	0	0	0	Turf	16	1	6	7
2017	13	1	5	6	Quick	10	1	4	5
ST	8	1	3	3	Good	5	0	1	1
Dist	11	0	4	5	Slow	1	0	1	1

str. sp. odds lbs

	HV	g	1200m	H	9/12	17.2 m/s	3.6	121	7 ^{3.8}	54	7 ⁰	58	9 ^{3.2}	67	62	65	48
06Sep17	HV	g	1200m	H	9/12	17.2 m/s	3.6	121	7 ^{3.8}	54	7 ⁰	58	9 ^{3.2}	67	62	65	48
28Jun17	HV	gf	1200m	H	2/12	17.2 m/s	4.3	119	5 ^{1.4}	56	5 ¹	58	2 ^{0.1}	56	55	63	59
14Jun17	HV	gf	1200m	H	3/12	17.3 m/s	2.4	116	9 ^{5.2}	50	8 ^{2.9}	64	3 ^{6.4}	57	55	63	55
30Apr17	ST	gf	1200m	H	9/14	17.2 m/s	3.7	119	6 ^{4.3}	54	7 ^{2.9}	37	9 ^{0.8}	54	47	63	33
29Mar17	HV	gf	1200m	H	2/12	17.4 m/s	1	118	6 ^{1.7}	56	5 ¹	70	9 ^{0.8}	69	70	61	47
15Mar17	HV	g	1200m	H	2/12	17.4 m/s	3.9	133	1 ⁰	75	1 ^{0.2}	38	2 ^{0.4}	70	65	59	61
22Feb17	HV	gf	1200m	H	9/12	17.1 m/s	1.3	132	5 ^{2.6}	47	7 ^{2.9}	28	9 ^{6.6}	48	39	59	39
25Jan17	HV	g	1200m	H	7/12	17.7 m/s	6.1	133	12 ^{7.7}	26	11 ⁰	63	7 ^{2.2}	87	61	60	54
11Jan17	HV	g	1000m	H	4/11	17.5 m/s	2.7	128	7 ^{2.9}	52	8 ^{1.9}	52	4 ^{1.5}	63	57	60	54
17Dec16	ST	gf	1200m	H	4/12	17.2 m/s	7.6	132	8 ^{4.1}	61	8 ^{1.2}	54	4 ^{1.5}	43	63	60	57

J Moreira settled to race in midfield, 4l behind the lead 2 wide,made no ground but kept on to the finish. (roarer) (1.Brave Legend 2.Powermax 3.Dollar Reward)
 J Moreira among fastest to begin, pushed early but couldn't cross to lead, eased to settle fore of midfield 3 deep & overracing, ridden 600m, came into race strongly at 250m, narrow lead 170m, just outboded.
 J Moreira settled down 6ls off the good pace, headway passing 400m, ran on soundly for 3rd. (1.Jade Theatre 2.Extremely Fun 3.Cheer Win)
 C Schofield jumped with field, taken to fence, settling midfield 5l from leader, switched out turning for home but only one-paced. (1.Shamal 2.Lucky Dollar 3.Happy Happy Star)
 J Moreira bumped start, raced 2 wide in midfield, reluctant to improve near 800m, angled out after 400m, finished off well to get 2nd. (1.Trump 2.Cheer Win 3.Arm Runda)
 J Moreira worked forward from the widest gate to take up running on rails at the 1000 metres, kicked over 2l clear on straightening, soon flattered and caught in the shadow of the post. (1.Jumbo Happiness 2.)
 Z Purton pushed forward before checked at 1000m, settled in front of midfield 2-3/4l off on the rail, held up from 200m, not tested. (1.Pakistan Baby 2.Never Better 3.Ray Of Gold)
 Z Purton eased back, at the rear 6l behind along the rail, raced tight at 150m, nonetheless made nice ground on inner straight. (1.Good Companion 2.Destin 3.Ambitious Heart)
 K K Chiong slow away, hard ridden along the fence to keep up behind midfield, favoured by the fast pace, progressed steadily 300m. (1.Mr Right 2.Bear Chum 3.Paddington)
 O Doleuze smart start from a wide draw, taken back to race behind midfield 3 wide with cover, driven into stretch, ran on centre track, bottomed close home & just missed frame. (1.Money Boy 2.Radiant Steed)

Equip: TT Stats: T season debutants: 12/126 (10%) J/T: 6/50 (12%) T/Surf: 6/112 (5%)

#11 LUCKY MASTER (119)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-12	m/l: 59	t/o: 100	1/4	0/3	6	57	47	70	58	62	76

J: K C Ng (3) (2%)
 T: R Gibson (9%)
 O: Cheung Sui Ling

Age: 4 c.
 Sire: Holy Roman Emperor
 Dam: Taking Liberties (Royal Academy)

Lifetime	7	1	3	3	Turf	7	1	3	3
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	7	1	3	3
2017	4	1	3	3	Quick	2	1	2	2
ST	5	1	3	3	Good	5	0	1	1
Dist	3	1	1	1	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

	ST	g	1400m	R	6/9	17.5 m/s	4.4	122	3 ^{1.7}	44	4 ¹	30	6 ^{5.3}	73	49	64	45
23Dec17	ST	g	1400m	R	6/9	17.5 m/s	4.4	122	3 ^{1.7}	44	4 ¹	30	6 ^{5.3}	73	49	64	45
06Dec17	HV	g	1000m	H	10/12	17.7 m/s	5.7	117	9 ^{2.4}	55	11 ^{4.1}	41	10 ^{2.4}	75	59	65	41
22Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	11/12	14.9 m/s	1.9	119	2 ^{0.2}	87	5 ^{3.8}	39	1 ^{122.9}	56	65	-14	
09Jul17	ST	g	1200m	M	5/12	17.2 m/s	0.5	128	6 ^{2.9}	52	5 ^{3.1}	39	5 ^{3.6}	52	44	0	41
04Jun17	ST	gf	1200m	M	1/6	18 m/s	0.1	129	1 ⁰	26	1 ^{0.2}	40	1 ⁰	105	63	0	43
13May17	ST	g	1000m	M	2/9	17.3 m/s	3.2	129	2 ^{0.5}	92	2 ⁰	70	2 ^{2.3}	61	77	0	56
17Apr17	ST	gf	1000m	M	2/6	17.4 m/s	1.4	129	1 ⁰	65	3 ¹	66	2 ^{0.1}	59	66	0	54

M Chadwick settled at box seat, limited response when asked for effort in the early straight, gave ground passing final 100m. (1.Win Beauty Win 2.Alcari 3.Sparkling Dragon)
 C Schofield taken back and raced towards the rear, 6-3/4l behind 3 widewith cover, ran on to the finish. (1.Fortune Bo Bo 2.Money Boy 3.General Iron)
 M L Yeung pushed forward, sat outside the lead, dropped off from 500mand tailed out, must trial. (1.Sir Redalot 2.Affluence Star 3.Blaze Stamina)
 H N Wong jumped well from a middle draw, settled not far off in joint 5th, kept on steadily without quickening under pressure in straight. (questioned for disappointing performance) (1.Fantastic Show 2.Gallant)
 C Schofield jumped well, took the lead easily, travelled well throughout, kicked clear after turning in, easily scored. (1.Lucky Master 2.Fantastic Show 3.A Shin Hoof)
 C Schofield raced just inside the leader near the stands rail, failed to match the eventual winner's turn of foot in the final 200 metres. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Lucky Master 3.Amusing City)
 C Schofield in front early, narrowly headed approaching the course proper, renewed effort to re-gain advantage over 250 metres out, only to be caught close to home. (1.Amusing City 2.Lucky Master 3.Confucius)

Equip: TT Stats: T season debutants: 6/100 (6%) J/T: 0/11 (0%) T/Surf: 5/134 (4%)

#12 RELENTLESS ME (118)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-6	m/l: 28	t/o: 13.9	1/4	1/2	8	89	52	60	65	61	81

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
 T: W Y So (10%)
 O: Bankee Kwan Pak Hoo

Age: 4 c.
 Sire: Statue Of Liberty
 Dam: Snow Flight (Colombia)

Lifetime	6	2	2	2	Turf	6	2	2	2
2018	3	0	0	0	Turf	6	2	2	2
2017	3	2	2	2	Quick	4	2	2	2
ST	4	2	2	2	Good	2	0	0	0
Dist	1	1	1	1	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

	HV	g	1650m	H	9/12	16 m/s	2.9	119	1 ⁰	80	1 ^{0.5}	63	9 ^{5.2}	34	56	64	31
22Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	9/12	16 m/s	2.9	119	1 ⁰	80	1 ^{0.5}	63	9 ^{5.2}	34	56	64	31
29Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	6/12	16.8 m/s	6.7	119	2 ^{1.4}	86	3 ^{3.8}	44	6 ^{1.9}	61	66	64	37
01Oct17	ST	gf	1400m	H	6/14	16.8 m/s	2.4	117	3 ^{0.5}	93	2 ^{1.7}	58	6 ^{2.1}	51	63	64	44
25Jun17	ST	gf	1400m	H	1/14	17.9 m/s	3.4	131	1 ⁰	86	1 ^{0.2}	12	1 ⁰	97	63	58	43
28May17	ST	gf	1400m	H	4/14	16.7 m/s	4	130	4 ^{0.5}	101	4 ^{2.9}	55	4 ^{1.5}	44	63	58	61
30Apr17	ST	gf	1200m	H	1/14	17.4 m/s	2.8	125	5 ^{2.6}	63	6 ^{2.6}	52	1 ⁰	60	59	52	51

J Moreira jumped well from draw 1, led reluctantly, appeared to travel well into straight but run ended 200m and weakened noticeably. (1.Magnetism 2.Mister Monte 3.Bank On Red)
 D Whyte went forward tracking the pace, held up 300m-200m, didn't come on when clear, only battling away steadily. (1.Thunder Stomp 2.Full Glamour 3.Flying Quest)
 J Moreira pressed forward from an outside draw to race outside headquarters of leader on settling, urged forward on straightening, joint leader 200m, swamped closing stages. (1.Apollo's Choice 2.Invincible Fres)
 J Moreira pushed to take the rail and led by 3/4l, made the home turn awkwardly, kept on nicely to score by 1/2l. (1.Relentless Me 2.Autopay 3.Jolly Bountiful)
 J Moreira raced in front of midfield, 3-1/2l off 2 wide, remained in touch until after 100m, kept on going to the line. (1.C P Power 2.Such A Happiness 3.Good For You)
 J Moreira hard ridden to hold the rail in midfield, pace good, progress steadily 400m to score. (1.Relentless Me 2.All You Need 3.Money Boy)

Equip: B Stats: T season debutants: 12/131 (9%) J/T: 1/6 (17%) T/Surf: 15/130 (12%)

10

HONG KONG SPIRIT HANDICAP

Turf, L (Going: Good)

Rating limit: 60-80

Last 365 days

Last 14 days

	Pace	Stalkers	Closers
Last 365 days	33/78	28/78	17/78
Last 14 days	3/7	3/7	1/7

#1 RAGING BLITZKRIEG (133)

Dr-7 m/l: 11 t/o:

On pace	Off pace	Pace
0/0	0/0	

E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
				80	

J: S Clipperton (8%)
 T: J Size (18%)
 O: Hayden Pong Hei Ting

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Shamardal
 Dam: Adja (Rock Of Gibraltar)

Lifetime	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2018	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip:

Stats: T season debutants: 14/122 (11%) J/T: 1/42 (2%) T/Surf: 199/1190 (17%)

#2 STAR MAJESTIC (131)

Dr-2 m/l: 21 t/o: 13.4

On pace	Off pace	Pace
0/4	3/25	3

E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
56	69	59	69	78	72

J: B Prebble (6%)
 T: P O'sullivan (7%)
 O: Glenealy Winner Syndicate

Age: 7 g.
 Sire: Sakhee's Secret
 Dam: Dantessa (Danasinga)

Lifetime	41	6	12	15	Turf	39	6	12	15
2018	5	1	1	1	Turf	39	6	12	15
2017	12	0	1	1	Quick	17	1	5	5
ST	20	0	4	5	Good	21	5	7	10
Dist	6	0	4	4	Slow	1	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

27Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	11/12	16.9 m/s	38	113	10 ^{9.4}	44	10 ^{1.7}	69	11 ^{7.6}	67	64	80	27
10Dec17	ST	g	1600m	H	7/14	17.3 m/s	70	118	8 ^{3.1}	35	6 ^{1.2}	51	7 ^{3.9}	72	52	81	46
15Nov17	HV	g	1650m	H	6/13	16.5 m/s	5.6	116	5 ^{2.9}	56	5 ^{3.6}	96	6 ^{2.4}	49	82	81	47
29Oct17	HV	gf	1650m	H	7/12	17.2 m/s	1.9	120	6 ^{3.8}	71	5 ^{2.6}	44	7 ^{2.6}	75	67	81	37
05Oct17	HV	g	1650m	H	7/12	16.6 m/s	2.5	131	4 ^{1.7}	81	3 ^{1.7}	80	1 ⁰	44	80	76	63
21Jun17	HV	g	1650m	H	6/12	16.9 m/s	2.1	133	8 ^{6.2}	55	9 ^{0.7}	73	6 ^{4.1}	55	70	80	50
28May17	ST	gf	1400m	H	4/11	17.2 m/s	27	118	7 ^{2.6}	54	9 ^{2.4}	74	4 ^{2.8}	63	70	81	58
23Apr17	ST	ws	1800m	H	7/14	16.5 m/s	12	133	8 ^{2.6}	56	11 ⁰	74	7 ^{7.6}	48	67	83	62
19Mar17	ST	gy	2000m	H	13/14	15.3 m/s	14	133	2 ^{1.9}	82	5 ^{1.4}	84	13 ^{1.4}	0	47	85	43
05Mar17	ST	gf	1800m	H	7/14	17.1 m/s	49	115	6 ^{1.4}	71	7 ^{2.4}	72	7 ^{3.7}	66	81	87	49

A Badel tracked forward from the inside draw to sit midfield, on the fence. 1 paced in the straight and made no impression. (1.Time To Celebrate 2.Rattan 3.Citron Spirit)
 A Badel travelled fore of midfield, 4ls off the good pace halfway, kept on same pace in the run home. (1.Lucky Girl 2.Big Bang Bong 3.Divine Boy)
 M L Yeung ridden to hold forward position, grabbing rail at firstturn, 4l from leader. not much room top of straight, shifted out 150m for clear run, kept on gamely. (1.The Golden Age 2.Sichuan Dar 3.Beauty Prince)
 S Clipperton rolled forward to take up the box-seat, sat 1-1/2l off thelead, ran on well and held off challenges to score. (1.Star Majestic 2.The Sylph 3.Razor Quest)
 B Prebble average to begin, taken back to race 2 wide behind midfield, still 8 lengths or so back on turn, taken wide in straight and finished off evenly. (1.Kiram 2.Bullish Smart 3.Spicy Sure)
 J Moreira jumped well, initially eased, pushed 1200m, settled beyond midfield 3 deep with cover, ridden 700m, widest into straight, closed off resolutely. (1.My Darling 2.Hang's Decision 3.Baba Mama)
 H W Lai jumped ok, no pace, dropping behind midfield in one-off position, got shuffled back turning for home, taken to centre track on straightening, finished off fairly. (1.Vanilla 2.Giant Turtle 3.King Genki)
 B Prebble ridden to obtain forward position, settling one-out 2l from leader. came under pressure turning for home and gave ground steadily in straight. (1.Mambo Rock 2.Jolly Gene 3.Ensuring)
 C Williams away with them, raced 2 wide 4 lengths or so back in midfield, improved from 750m, wider turning in, finished off evenly in straight. (1.Prawn Baba 2.Solar Hei Hei 3.Limitless)
 H W Lai

Equip: V

Stats: T season debutants: 5/42 (12%) J/T: 1/8 (12%) T/Surf: 11/153 (7%)

#3 WHAMPOA STAR (131)

Dr-13 m/l: 61 t/o:

On pace	Off pace	Pace
0/0	0/0	

E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
				78	

J: C Y Ho (2) (4%)
 T: Y S Tsui (7%)
 O: Whampo Star Syndicate

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Myboycharle
 Dam: Atlantic Slew (Hellsio)

Lifetime	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2018	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip:

Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 2/66 (3%) T/Surf: 90/1286 (7%)

#4 BULLISH SMART (127)

Dr-4 m/l: 7.7 t/o: 2.3

On pace	Off pace	Pace
3/23	0/10	7

E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
82	74	52	72	74	78

J: H T Mo (7) (9%)
 T: A S Cruz (8%)
 O: Wong Wing Keung

Age: 7 g.
 Sire: Soldier Hollow
 Dam: Desabina (Big Shuffle)

Lifetime	49	6	11	16	Turf	48	6	11	16
2018	6	0	0	0	Turf	48	6	11	16
2017	12	1	3	4	Quick	14	0	0	1
ST	28	3	4	6	Good	34	6	11	15
Dist	16	1	1	2	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

27Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	5/12	16.2 m/s	8.4	132	2 ¹	71	3 ^{2.6}	74	5 ⁵	32	66	76	50
06Dec17	HV	g	1650m	H	7/12	16.4 m/s	4.5	131	2 ^{0.7}	68	1 ¹	83	7 ^{3.1}	43	69	78	50
19Nov17	ST	g	1400m	H	8/14	16.8 m/s	12	133	5 ^{1.2}	74	5 ^{1.4}	74	7 ^{3.1}	51	67	80	61
01Nov17	ST	gf	1650m	H	4/14	16.8 m/s	20	130	1 ⁰	79	1 ^{1.4}	66	4 ¹	64	79	80	61
11Oct17	HV	g	1000m	H	8/11	17.6 m/s	44	112	7 ^{2.2}	63	8 ^{3.1}	50	8 ^{4.4}	72	65	82	38
16Sep17	ST	gf	1000m	H	12/14	17.6 m/s	38	113	5 ^{2.4}	47	9 ^{2.2}	52	12 ^{6.6}	65	54	82	29
21Jun17	HV	g	1650m	H	2/12	16.6 m/s	9	133	5 ^{2.9}	73	5 ⁰	76	2 ^{0.3}	54	81	80	57
28May17	ST	gf	1400m	H	5/11	16.6 m/s	28	113	1 ⁰	84	2 ^{1.7}	82	5 ^{3.1}	45	67	81	52
23Apr17	ST	g	1400m	H	6/14	16.4 m/s	37	122	3 ^{0.7}	101	4 ^{2.6}	96	6 ^{4.4}	34	79	81	38
19Mar17	ST	gy	1400m	H	5/14	16.7 m/s	38	113	4 ^{0.7}	96	2 ^{0.7}	73	5 ²	59	80	81	41

T Berry pressed forward to race outside leader at first turn before easing one-back, one-out back stretch. bumped an unbalanced home turn, kept on one-paced in straight. (1.Imperial Gallantry 2.Heroic Guru 3. tracked leader 2-wide, vied for the lead passing 700m, briefly led inside 300m, outspurred by rivals final 150m. (1.Bank On Red 2.Imperial Gallantry 3.Litterateur)
 H Bowman broke well, pressed forward, setting 3l from leader close to fence, got close to heels around turn, boxed on well early in straight until tiring close home. (1.Happy Agility 2.Top Beautiful 3.Apollo's Choice)
 G Mosse quickly in front, setting good pace along rail, kicked ahead top of straight but joined up front 150m, boxed on gamely till swamped final 50m. (1.Red Marvel 2.Willie Way 3.Turn Pearl)
 K C Ng jumped ok, ridden along in midfield, one-away from fence slightly hampered home turn, one-paced in straight. (1.Premiere 2.Born In China 3.Mr Genuine)
 K C Ng jumped well, crossed over towards out fence, setting 4l from leader. under pressure from 500m and faded gradually despite hard riding. (1.Premiere 2.Archippus 3.Country Melody)
 D Whyte average to begin, positioned 2 wide, 3 lengths back in midfield, improved from 450m, took the lead near 150m, but couldn't hold off the winner late. (1.Kiram 2.Bullish Smart 3.Spicy Sure)
 K C Ng began ok, ridden through to lead on rail, 0.5l lead 1050m, joined 800m, clicked up 420m, lost lead soon after, fought on but no match. (1.My Darling 2.Hang's Decision 3.Baba Mama)
 C Y Ho away with them, sent forward to race 2 to 3 lengths back on rail, easy run on turn, made minor progress early in straight, peaked near 150m, weakened gradually thereafter. (1.Nothinglikemore 2.Jol)
 K C Ng pushed up to be well placed 3rd, on the fence, stayed on solidly in the straight, just peaking late. (1.Western Express 2.Super Lifeline 3.Jolly July)

Equip: CP/TT

Stats: T season debutants: 13/133 (10%) J/T: 3/25 (12%) T/Surf: 125/1450 (9%)

#5 HAPPY GUY (125)

Dr-9 m/l: 55 t/o: 31.1

On pace	Off pace	Pace
0/0	0/1	0

E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
21	43	27	23	72	-1

J: N Callan (8%)
 T: L Ho (7%)
 O: Gibson Lau Wai Chi, Lau Wai Kin & Cheng Hop Ming

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Alamosa
 Dam: Shy Belt (Kingdom Bay)

Lifetime	1	0	0	0	Turf	1	0	0	0
2018	1	0	0	0	Turf	1	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	1	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

08Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	12/12	15.9 m/s	70	124	12 ^{12.5}	22	12 ^{1.7}	44	12 ^{23.4}	28	24	72	-16
---------	----	---	-------	---	-------	----------	----	-----	--------------------	----	-------------------	----	--------------------	----	----	----	-----

M L Yeung checked on jumping, becoming unbalanced, and last on setting, became detached from field back stretch and finished tailed out. (unacceptable performance) (1.Who Else But You 2.Harbour Alert 3.W)

Equip: H

Stats: T season debutants: 6/109 (6%) J/T: 6/42 (14%) T/Surf: 60/837 (7%)

#6 TURIN REDSTAR (125)

Dr-1 m/l: 2.6 t/o:

On pace	Off pace	Pace
0/0	0/0	

E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
				72	

J: Z Purton (19%)
 T: F C Lor (19%)
 O: Tsui Huk Yam, Ken Huang Jian Hua & Sheldon Tse Hiu Tung

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Kyllachy
 Dam: Meddle (Diktat)

Lifetime	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2018	0	0	0	0	Turf	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
ST	0	0	0	0	Good	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

Equip: CP/TT1

Stats: T season debutants: 7/41 (17%) J/T: 4/11 (36%) T/Surf: 23/137 (17%)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 10 (Post time 17:45)

1400m (Turf) -- Purse \$1,310,000 -- Handicap -- Class 3

#7 HARD BALL GET (124)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-5	m/l: 14	t/o: 20.1		1/3	2/18	3	50	52	62	59	71	76						
str. sp.				odds	lbs													
23Dec17	ST	g	1400m H	12/14	16.9 m/s	30	118	13 ^{4.6}	35	14 ^{6.5}	46	12 ^{8.7}	43	39	72	38	M F Poon	dropped back early to sit 2nd last. never progressed in the straight and eased late. (1.California Joy 2.Experto Crede 3.Sacred Ibis)
01Oct17	ST	gy	1400m H	4/14	17.2 m/s	17	118	4 ^{0.2-9}	89	7 ^{3.8}	49	4 ^{7.6}	62	65	72	46	M F Poon	jumped well, shared early pace while holding rail, beforeeasing 3l back at turn. left fence on straightening andbattled on strongly to finish in the frame. (1.Apollo's Choice 2.Invincible Fresh 3.Experto Crede)
01Jun17	ST	gf	1400m H	1/14	17.6 m/s	10	108	10 ⁷	49	6 ^{5.6}	48	10 ^{7.6}	73	64	65	37	M F Poon	allowed to stride own pace early, racing behind midfield. improved position home turn, switched wide in straight and finished strongly to win close home. had wound to right front pastern. (1.Hard Ball Get 2.Silly Buddies 3.Bossiee)
13Jun17	ST	gf	1400m H	10/13	16.3 m/s	7.7	110	6 ^{5.6}	60	6 ^{5.6}	52	10 ^{7.6}	34	38	65	28	M F Poon	ridden along from inside gate to go forward but severely checked by fallen horse 1050m, dropping to midfield, made progress turning for home but severely checked passing 400m, dropping back abt 100m.
13May17	ST	g	1400m H	1/13	17.4 m/s	3.5	133	9 ^{2.6}	48	7 ^{2.2}	47	10 ⁷	67	66	60	60	Z Purton	eased back 2-3 wide, pace good, progressed steadily 300m to score. (1.Hard Ball Get 2.Silly Buddies 3.Bossiee)
29Mar17	HV	gf	1200m H	8/12	17.4 m/s	44	117	12 ^{5.3}	35	12 ^{2.2}	59	8 ^{5.3}	70	54	62	34	T H So	taken back to race at tail, 7 lengths back, still well back on turn, set too much to do and could only pass a few tired ones. (1.Trump 2.Cheer Win 3.Arm Runda)
25Jan17	HV	g	1650m H	5/12	16.7 m/s	8.9	116	9 ^{8.2}	40	10 ¹	83	5 ^{5.5}	45	65	62	47	K Teetan	bumped on jumping then shifted across behind horses, settling towards rear in one-off position, hard ridden from 500m, wide into straight, ran on steadily. (1.Nitro Express 2.Bullish Smart 3.Cheerful)
14Dec16	HV	gf	1650m H	2/12	17 m/s	14	116	11 ^{7.4}	29	10 ⁰	91	2 ^{1.9}	64	68	61	37	K Teetan	taken across behind runners after the jump, settled down 2nd last in a strongly run race, 5ls to make up 400m, closed off fastest and got up for 2nd near line without reaching easy winner. (1.Happy began ok, ridden along early but hard to settle, dropping towards rear in one-off position, switched wide around turn, made ground steadily to 200m then one-paced. (1.Seasons Bloom 2.California W 3.Volita))
04Dec16	ST	gf	1400m H	6/14	17.4 m/s	7.3	116	8 ^{5.9}	32	10 ^{5.8}	46	6 ^{7.7}	58	54	63	44	J Moreira	jumped ok, steadied and shifted in, dropping to rear. steadied again 950m dropping to clear last. taken to centre field on straightening and finished off strongly. (1.Winner's Way 2.Kingsfield 3.Volita)
06Nov16	ST	gf	1400m H	5/14	17.7 m/s	7.4	120	12 ^{4.1}	35	14 ^{4.6}	46	5 ^{2.6}	91	64	63	41	Z Purton	

J: M F Poon (7) (11%)
 T: D J Hall (8%)
 O: Anthony Cheung Hin Shun

Age: 8 g.
 Sire: Aussie Rules
 Dam: Aqua Velva (Spectrum)

Lifetime	37	3	8	10	Turf	37	3	8	10
2018	2	0	0	0	Quick	23	1	3	5
2017	10	2	3	4	Good	14	2	5	5
ST	33	3	7	9	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	22	3	6	7					

#8 RED ROSE WARRIOR (123)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-12	m/l: 43	t/o: 25.8		0/0	0/4	0	48	34	77	51	70	61						
str. sp.				odds	lbs													
27Dec17	HV	g	1650m H	10/12	16.4 m/s	27	129	9 ^{4.6}	50	10 ^{2.6}	73	10 ^{6.9}	37	59	73	43	N Rawiller	raced one-out behind midfield to straight before makingground only to run into a dead-end 250m. one-paced afterthat. (1.Imperial Gallantry 2.Heroic Guru 3.Lotus Breeze)
13Dec17	HV	g	1650m H	12/12	16.7 m/s	77	127	9 ⁶	32	10 ^{3.4}	74	12 ^{8.8}	54	52	76	31	C Y Ho	slow to jump, settled towards the rear, 6-1/2 behind alongthe rail, did not feature. (1.Winning Faith 2.Pretty Bauhinia 3.Right Call)
26Nov17	ST	g	1400m H	10/13	17.7 m/s	184	112	10 ^{1.1}	50	12 ^{2.2}	23	10 ^{8.6}	86	50	78	24	K C Ng	towards the rear, inconvenienced by slackening pace middestages and shuffled back to last on the turn, had to pullwidest for clear run in straight, couldn't lift. (1.Pingwu Spark 2.Doctor Geoff 3.Time began slowly, raced at back, under pressure and one-pacedin the final stages. (1.Hot King Prawn 2.Royal Mojito 3.Diamond Dragon)
05Nov17	ST	gf	1000m H	10/14	17.4 m/s	168	129	13 ⁵	40	13 ⁰	69	10 ^{5.8}	57	54	78	44	C Y Ho	

J: O Doleuze (7%)
 T: C Fownes (10%)
 O: Can Horse Win Syndicate

Age: 6 g.
 Sire: War Chant
 Dam: Rose Red (Fashion Find)

Lifetime	4	0	0	0	Turf	4	0	0	0
2018	4	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Good	3	0	0	0
ST	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0					

Equip: B/TT Stats: T season debutants: 17/139 (12%) J/T: 5/63 (8%) T/Surf: 118/1330 (9%)

#9 SMILING PRIDE (122)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS							
Dr-10	m/l: 55	t/o: 29.7		0/0	0/2	0	45	74	58	60	69	64							
str. sp.				odds	lbs														
19Nov17	ST	g	2000m H	14/14	16.7 m/s	72	127	14 ^{11.8}	39	14 ¹	57	14 ^{9.5}	49	60	51	74	46	O Doleuze	shifted across behind runners from wide draw and last onsetting, remained at rear throughout and never in the hunt. (1.Giant Turtle 2.Lotus Strikes Back 3.Ensuring)
05Nov17	ST	gf	1400m H	8/14	17.1 m/s	115	127	11 ^{4.3}	46	9 ^{1.9}	65	8 ^{5.8}	60	65	74	46	O Doleuze	steadied soon after start and taken to fence, settling atrear. made up some ground around home turn and early instraight before running out of steam. (1.Time To Celebrate 2.Spicy Sure 3.Bulb Elite)	

J: A Sanna (6%)
 T: C W Chang (4%)
 O: Fung Kok Po

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: K reilly
 Dam: Salkantay (Zabeel)

Lifetime	2	0	0	0	Turf	2	0	0	0
2018	2	0	0	0	Quick	1	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Good	1	0	0	0
ST	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	1	0	0	0					

Equip: B-/H1/TT1 Stats: T season debutants: 6/105 (6%) J/T: 0/6 (0%) T/Surf: 35/786 (4%)

#10 FLYING LOVER (121)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-6	m/l: 35	t/o: 35.4		0/0	0/2	0	41	62	61	53	68	66						
str. sp.				odds	lbs													
23Dec17	ST	g	1200m H	14/14	17.1 m/s	206	125	12 ⁷	36	13 ^{0.7}	65	14 ^{9.8}	55	50	71	39	A Sanna	slow into stride, racing at rear thereafter. never in thehunt. (1.Victory Machine 2.Most Beautiful 3.Hard Promise)
10Dec17	ST	g	1200m H	13/14	17.4 m/s	93	124	11 ^{7.7}	42	12 ^{1.4}	54	13 ^{6.1}	63	54	71	47	U Rispoli	at rear, not suited by the slow tempo, no dash. (1.Key Witness 2.Simply Brilliant 3.Bravo Watchman)

J: M L Yeung (2) (5%)
 T: Y S Tsui (7%)
 O: Simon Tso, Louis Chan Wai Mau, Robert Lui Chi Wang & Henry Leung Kam Tong

Age: 4 c.
 Sire: Sepoy
 Dam: Alberton Park (Thorn Park)

Lifetime	2	0	0	0	Turf	2	0	0	0
2018	2	0	0	0	Quick	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	Good	2	0	0	0
ST	2	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	0	0	0	0					

Equip: B1 Stats: T season debutants: 16/137 (12%) J/T: 0/14 (0%) T/Surf: 90/1286 (7%)

#11 GENERAL DINO (115)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-14	m/l: 12	t/o: 16.3		0/0	0/8	3	42	60	68	58	62	70						
str. sp.				odds	lbs													
20Dec17	HV	gf	1650m H	2/12	17.2 m/s	9	133	6 ^{3.6}	40	6 ^{1.7}	69	2 ^{0.7}	64	65	60	50	D Whyte	jumped well, positioned on rail in midfield, 3 lengthsback, saved ground throughout, kept to inside after turningin, closed off well but couldn't hold off the winner late. (1.Right Honourable 2.General Dino 3.Hammered start, pushed forward to midfield but held 3-wide.bumped 500m and taken wider, made up some ground early instraight before running out of puff 200m. (1.Morethanlucky 2.Ping Hai Star 3. away well, holding rail 3l from leader. lost positionaround home turn but stayed on rail in straight and kept onwell to finish just behind place-getters. (1.Rattan 2.Daring Fit 3.Sergeant Titanium)
26Nov17	ST	g	1600m H	9/12	16.7 m/s	28	116	5 ^{1.4}	50	7 ^{1.7}	70	9 ^{5.8}	33	63	62	34	U Rispoli	taken back from a wide draw, raced 9 lengths or so back attail, still well back on turn, finished off evenly instraight. (1.Regency Bo Bo 2.Kingsfield 3.World Record)
11Nov17	ST	gf	1600m H	5/14	17.4 m/s	58	118	4 ^{2.2}	108	8 ⁵	20	5 ^{1.4}	82	65	63	34	U Rispoli	dropped back early to sit towards the rear of the field, pushing to worse than midfield at 1000m, came wider on theturn, but made very little inroads in the straight. (1.Green Card 2.Imperial Gallantry 3. World Record)
14Oct17	ST	g	1400m H	10/14	17.1 m/s	81	118	14 ^{5.8}	44	14 ^{2.6}	51	10 ^{4.4}	57	47	65	32	D Whyte	bumped start, raced at tail to turn; widest in straight, made minor progress. (1.Penang Hall 2.Healthy Joyful 3.World Record)
16Sep17	ST	gf	1400m H	11/14	17.4 m/s	20	118	13 ^{6.2}	15	10 ^{0.7}	80	1 ^{3.5}	60	59	65	38	U Rispoli	dropped back early to sit in the last pair, battled on steadily in the straight, and picked up a few runners on the way to the line. (1.Mongolian King 2.Intrepic 3.Victory Day)
25Jun17	ST	gf	1400m H	9/14	17.3 m/s	48	116	13 ^{6.2}	27	13 ^{2.9}	46	9 ^{3.8}	96	67	68	35	U Rispoli	taken back from wide draw, near last 10ls off the pace early stages, worked home well from the rear down the outside, made good impression on debut. (1.Bravo Watchman 2.Winston's Lad 3.Wushu)
04Jun17	ST	gf	1400m H	7/14	17.3 m/s	8.5	118	12 ⁶	27	11 ^{4.1}	57	7 ^{7.4}	81	52	70	39	K Teetan	
02Apr17	ST	gf	1200m H	5/14	18.1 m/s	21	120	13 ^{9.8}	21	13 ^{0.2}	58	5 ^{2.1}	96	59	70	33	K Teetan	

J: D Whyte (7%)
 T: D E Ferraris (6%)
 O: Kam Chi Tat

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Doctor Dino
 Dam: Arthurs Princess (Monashee Mountain)

Lifetime	8	0	1	1	Turf	8	0	1	1
2018	5	0	1	1	Quick	6	0	1	1
2017	3	0	0	0	Good	2	0	0	0
ST	7	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0
Dist	4	0	0	0					

Equip: B Stats: T season debutants: 4/115 (3%) J/T: 4/83 (5%) T/Surf: 59/1065 (6%)

#12 MERRYGOWIN (115)				On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS						
Dr-8	m/l: 6.1	t/o: 6		0/2	1/7	3	68	53	55	61	62	74						
str. sp.				odds	lbs													
20Dec17	HV	gf	1200m H	5/12	17.9 m/s	7.2	117	10 ^{6.2}	33	10 ¹	52	5 ^{1.4}	88	61	61	37	C Schofield	settled behind midfield along rail. came off fence enteringstraight but forced to shift in abruptly 250m when blockedor run. ran on well to finish just behind place-getters. (1.Arm Runda 2.Phantom Falcon in behind midfield, 4-3/4 behind along the rail, commeneccato make ground until checked after 200m. (1.Sir Redalot 2.Affluence Start 3.Blaze Stamina)
22Nov17	HV	g	1200m H	6/12	17.4 m/s	1.9	117	8 ^{4.8}	58	8 ^{7.7}	52	6 ^{0.1}	56	53	61	34	U Rispoli	broke well, taken to rail and settle 3l from leader. hadclear rails run on straightening and finished strongly,only to fail narrowly. (1.Sharpmind 2.Merrygowin 3.Show Mission)
29Oct17	HV	gf	1200m H	2/12	17 m/s	0.6	133	6 ^{3.8}	55	6 ^{1.2}	42	2 ^{0.9}	67	60	59	52	Z Purton	eased at start, took cover at rear, 2-3 wide, favoured by the fast pace, however taken wide on straightening, dashedwell 200m. (1.Happy Fiery Dragon 2.Merrygowin 3.Richcity Fortune)
11Oct17	HV	g	1200m H	2/12	17.4 m/s	1.4	131	12 ^{1.2}	32	11 ⁰	54	2 ^{1.3}	63	55	58	51	Z Purton	pressed forward, 2 wide, pace good, just held ground in straight. (1.Hard Ball Get 2.Silly Buddies 3.Bossiee)

Sha Tin -- 13 January 2018 -- Race 10 (Post time 17:45)

1400m (Turf) -- Purse \$1,310,000 -- Handicap -- Class 3

#13 SAM'S LOVE (115)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-3	m/l: 2.8	t/o: 3.7	0/2	1/3	4	75	62	55	62	62	73

J: K Teetan (9%)
 T: C H Yip (8%)
 O: Samuel Choi Lin Hung

Age: 4 g.
 Sire: Smart Missile
 Dam: Dashie Diva (Dash For Cash)

Lifetime	5	1	2	2		5	1	2	2
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	5	1	2	2
2017	3	1	2	2	Quick	3	1	2	2
ST	3	1	2	2	Good	2	0	0	0
Dist	2	0	1	1	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

13Dec17	HV	g	1200m	H	5/12	17.6 m/s	7.8	116	10 ^{4.1}	52	11 ^{1.9}	52	50.9	83	66	61	42
08Nov17	HV	g	1200m	H	9/12	17.3 m/s	2.3	118	8 ^{2.6}	40	9 ^{2.6}	48	97.2	60	50	61	39
01Jul17	ST	gf	1400m	H	9/14	16.7 m/s	2.3	116	4 ⁰	96	3 ^{1.7}	53	97	38	57	61	29
04Jun17	ST	gf	1400m	H	2/13	16.6 m/s	1.5	133	2 ^{0.5}	78	1 ⁰	64	22.2	42	57	60	53
02Apr17	ST	gf	1200m	H	1/14	17.8 m/s	5	126	11 ^{8.2}	25	8 ⁰	76	1 ⁰	75	64	52	52

J Moreira
 A Badel
 J Moreira
 C Williams
 J Moreira

steadied early stages to obtain cover, towards the rear 5lsback, pulled widest on straightening, worked home well to be nearest at the finish despite shifting out late stages under pressure. (1.G 2.One began only fairly, raced wide at rear, 6 lengths or so back on turn, failed to close off in straight. (see racing incidents.) (1.Fantastic Eight 2.Gamechangers 3.Golden Harvest) quickly into stride, leading field to 1100m before slipping into box seat. under pressure home turn and gave ground steadily in straight. (1.Hard Ball Get 2.Amazing 3.Indigenous Union) pushed forward to take rail and led by 3/4, pulled away on straightening, kept on nicely until caught by winner approaching 50m. (trainer questioned) (1.Laugh Out Loud 2.Sam's Love 3.Autopay) crowded at start losing ground, recovered steadily on rail to be just worse than midfield home bend, obtained a run 300 metres out and ran on well to take charge nearing finish. (1.Sam's Love 2.Fan

Equip: B/TT Stats: T season debutants: 14/138 (10%) J/T: 0/12 (0%) T/Surf: 95/1343 (7%)

#14 TOP SCORE (115)			On pace	Off pace	Pace	E	M	L	LK	OR	TS
Dr-11	m/l: 16	t/o: 27.7	0/0	0/6	3	52	58	48	58	62	43

J: W M Lai (1%)
 T: K W Lui (9%)
 O: Francis Lui Sing Chuen

Age: 5 g.
 Sire: High Chaparral
 Dam: Sarasota (Danehill)

Lifetime	6	0	0	1		6	0	0	1
2018	2	0	0	0	Turf	6	0	0	1
2017	4	0	0	1	Quick	3	0	0	0
ST	6	0	0	1	Good	3	0	0	1
Dist	4	0	0	0	Slow	0	0	0	0

str. sp. odds lbs

01Jan18	ST	g	1400m	H	4/13	17.1 m/s	133	117	13 ^{4.3}	32	9 ^{1.9}	64	45.2	50	54	64	15
19Nov17	ST	g	1400m	H	13/14	15.8 m/s	105	117	8 ^{2.2}	60	13 ^{2.6}	50	13 ^{15.8}	27	32	66	15
11Feb17	ST	gf	1400m	H	9/13	17.3 m/s	21	123	5 ^{1.7}	50	6 ^{0.7}	27	98.9	64	43	69	23
08Jan17	ST	gf	1400m	H	8/13	17.4 m/s	5.3	124	6 ^{1.9}	74	7 ^{3.4}	42	83.4	71	61	71	43
17Dec16	ST	gf	1200m	H	5/12	17.5 m/s	7.7	125	11 ⁷	47	10 ^{1.4}	63	52.7	68	65	72	49
27Nov16	ST	g	1200m	H	3/12	17.5 m/s	4.8	125	6 ^{3.4}	54	6 ^{0.7}	60	3 ^{1.3}	68	65	72	54

W M Lai
 C Y Ho
 N Rawiller
 Z Purton
 C Williams
 N Rawiller

began fairly from gate 1, showed no early speed, raced 4 to 5 lengths back on rail, saved ground throughout, finished the race well without threatening. (1.Conte 2.Healthy Joyful 3.Regency Bo Bo) strolled forward on jumping before seeking cover 900m at midfield, four-wide home turn, wider into straight, tired and eased down, finishing tailed out. unacceptable performance. (1.Happy Agility 2.Top cruised forward early to be handily placed in 4th, 3 wide without cover. crowded on the turn, and only plodded to the line under hands and heels in the straight and was eased late. (1.Daring Fit 2.Bea settled in midfield, 5i behind the lead 2 wide, did not improve position and ran on same paced. (1.Big Bang Bong 2.Tang Fleming 3.Diamond King) began well but eased back and shifted in, dropping to rear in one-off position. taken wide in straight and picked up momentum steadily to be closest at finish. (1.Hammer King 2.Racing Mate 3.Convincible jumped with field, ridden to hold forward position, settling along rail 4l from leader. switched out 400m to get clear run, looked chance 100m, kept on well. (1.Happy Agility 2.Convincible 3.Top Score

Equip: B/TT Stats: T season debutants: 14/110 (13%) J/T: 0/1 (0%) T/Surf: 81/848 (10%)